# Association of Legal Writing Directors Legal Writing Institute 

## 2005 Survey Results

Survey Committee:<br>Technical Assistance:<br>Kristin Gerdy (Chair)<br>Phil Frost<br>Adrian Dunston,<br>Cicada Consulting<br>Jean Rosenbluth<br>Catherine Wasson

For additional information, please contact:
Kristin Gerdy
J. Reuben Clark Law School

Brigham Young University
457 JRCB
Provo, Utah 84602
(801) 422-9022
gerdyk@lawgate.byu.edu

A copy of this report is available at www.alwd.org and www.lwionline.org

## 2005 SURVEY RESULTS ASSOCIATION OF LEGAL WRITING DIRECTORS/ LEGAL WRITING INSTITUTE

The 2005 ALWD/LWI Survey Report includes data from a record number of law schools in the United States -178-a 93\% response rate. The respondents answered questions about the operation of their legal research and writing programs during the 2004-2005 academic year. This report is a snapshot of these programs. It is an admittedly inexact composite picture of many unique programs of great variety and complexity. Nevertheless, the survey results show common practices, trends, and other valuable insights about the state of legal writing training in American law schools.

The survey report also includes data from the 2004, 2003, and 2002 surveys for purposes of comparison. Please realize, of course, that some variations measure real changes in LRW programs from previous years, while others reflect changes in the respondent group.

Thanks go to all who participated in this survey. We appreciate your feedback; your time and effort are valuable to all of us.

Kristin Gerdy

Survey Committee Chair

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

2005 ALWD/LWI SURVEY HIGHLIGHTS .....
DEFINITIONS ..... 1
RESPONSE DATA ..... 2
SUBMITTER PROFILE ..... 2
LAW SCHOOL INFORMATION ..... 4
STAFFING MODEL ..... 5
CURRICULUM ..... 7
UPPER-LEVEL WRITING COURSES ..... 20
TECHNOLOGY ..... 26
DIRECTORS ..... 28
FULL-TIME LEGAL WRITING FACULTY MEMBERS (excluding directors) ..... 47
LRW ADJUNCT FACULTY ..... 62
TEACHING ASSISTANTS ..... 65
SURVEY ..... 68
HOT TOPIC QUESTIONS ..... 68
APPENDIX A ..... A-1
APPENDIX B ..... B-1
APPENDIX C ..... C-1

# 2005 ALWD/LWI SURVEY HIGHLIGHTS 

Prepared by: Kristin B. Gerdy
Director, Rex E. Lee Advocacy Program
J. Reuben Clark Law School, Brigham Young University

## The 2005 Survey

- Still more respondents in 2005: A record number of schools, 178, participated for a $93 \%$ response rate (even with $93 \%$ in 2004 and up from $92 \%$ in 2003 and $83 \%$ in 2002), thanks to the cooperation of program directors. This marks the seventh straight year of increased responses. This year's pool of solicited schools was the largest ever, 192 schools (representing all U.S. AALS Member law schools and AALS Non-Member Fee-Paying schools as well as the University of Windsor in Ontario, Canada, the host of the 2003 ALWD Conference).
- $\quad$ Survey (Question 100): Most respondents have used the survey data in the past. 95 used the survey to improve their programs, 54 to improve their status, 54 to improve their salary, and 36 for "other" reasons. This is comparable to use of the survey data from 2004 and earlier.


## Program Structure and Content

- Staffing Model (Question 10): Most programs used full-time nontenure-track teachers ( 82 programs or 46\%), a hybrid staffing model (53 or 30\%), or adjuncts ( 21 or $12 \%$ ). In 2005, 7 programs used solely tenured or tenure-track teachers hired specifically to teach LRW (Question 10a), and another 7 programs used such teachers in hybrid programs (Question 11a).
- Assistant Directors (Question 46): 30 programs reported having assistant directors in 2005, up from 28 in 2004. The average salary for an assistant director was reported as $\$ 70,816$, compared with $\$ 70,659$ in 2004.
- Curriculum (Questions 12-26):

Program Length: Virtually all writing programs extend over 2 semesters, averaging 2.28 credit hours in the fall and 2.16 hours in the spring. 44 programs have a required component in the fall of the second year, averaging 2.0 credit hours (Question 12).

Grading: Almost all LRW courses are graded, with grades included in the students' GPA (148 programs) (Question 15). Most programs grade at least some assignments anonymously (104), but 68 programs do not (Question 17). 153 programs require rewrites, with 58 of those programs requiring rewrites on all assignments. 79 programs grade all rewrites; 37 grade only the rewrites; and 23 grade only the final drafts (Question 23).

Research Teaching: The majority of programs integrate research and writing instruction (142 programs). At 84 schools legal research is taught by LRW faculty. At 37 schools, it is taught by librarians. At 53 schools LRW faculty and librarians teach legal research in combination, and at 20 schools teaching assistants and other students are responsible for teaching research (Question 18).

Writing Specialists: 49 law schools employ a full-time or part-time writing specialist, and 130 schools offer an academic support program (Question 28).

- Common Practices (Questions 12-26):

Assignments: The most common writing assignments during the 2004-05 academic year were office memoranda (174), appellate briefs (142), pretrial briefs (95), and client letters (93). The most common oral exercises were appellate arguments (142), in-class presentations (71), and pretrial motion arguments (65) (Question 20).

Commenting: The most common methods of commenting on papers during the 2004-05 academic year were comments on the paper itself (175), comments during conferences (150), comments at the end of the paper (139), general feedback addressed to the class (127), grading grids or score sheets (105), and feedback memos addressed to individual students (99) (Question 24).

Teaching Activities: The most common teaching activities and the average amount of time spent in each activity were lecture ( 167 spending an average of $31.61 \%$ ), questions and answers and class discussion ( 166 spending an average of $22.53 \%$ ), group in-class exercises ( 160 spending an average of $16.63 \%$ ), demonstrations ( 150 spending an average of $11.37 \%$ ), individual inclass exercises ( 154 spending an average of $9.68 \%$ ), and in-class writing (135 spending an average of $8.22 \%$ ) (Question 21).

- Use of Technology (Questions 40-43): 47 programs have web pages, up from 44 in 2004 but down from earlier years (Question 42). Class email or listserv continued to be popular during the 2004-05 year, with 157 programs using them with a 4.43 average satisfaction rating (out of a possible 5). 85 programs had course web pages, with a 3.84 average satisfaction rating. 112 programs made use of electronic "smart" classrooms (compared with 97 programs in 2004), with a 4.09 average satisfaction rating.
- Citation Method (Question 27): As of the time of the survey, 56 programs plan to teach the ALWD Citation Manual only, 89 programs plan to teach the Bluebook only, 19 plan to teach both methods, 6 plan to leave the choice to each teacher, and 6 plan to either teach a different system or are undecided which system they will teach for the 2005-06 academic year.


## Terms and Conditions of Employment

## Salary Highlights:

- Directors' Salaries (averages; Question 49):

The average director's salary in 2005 was $\$ 89,389$, which was up from the 2004 average of $\$ 87,290$, and continues the upward trend since 2001. The average director's experience has steadily increased over the last four years. In 2005, the average director graduated from law school 20.54 years ago (compared with 19.43 years in 2004), taught in law school for 12.67 years (compared with 12.74 years in 2004), and directed at her current law school for 8.20 years (compared with 7.82 years in 2004) (Questions 3, 4, \& 5).

## - Regional Differences for Directors:

Average directors' salaries reported by region ranging from highest to lowest:

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Region | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| New York City \& Long <br> Island | $\$ 125,320$ | $\$ 99,000$ | $\$ 163,280$ | $\$ 124,360$ | $\$ 126,700$ | $\$ 121,167$ |
| Far West | $\$ 96,386$ | $\$ 62,000$ | $\$ 130,000$ | $\$ 87,428$ | $\$ 81,240$ | $\$ 80,924$ |
| Northeastern (excluding <br> New York City and Long <br> Island) | $\$ 93,293$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 140,475$ | $\$ 94,084$ | $\$ 89,014$ | $\$ 82,236$ |
| Mid Atlantic | $\$ 89,413$ | $\$ 56,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 90,263$ | $\$ 94,033$ | $\$ 92,427$ |
| Great Lakes/Upper Midwest | $\$ 87,541$ | $\$ 55,513$ | $\$ 142,000$ | $\$ 86,127$ | $\$ 81,700$ | $\$ 82,190$ |
| Southwest \& South Central | $\$ 82,310$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 79,060$ | $\$ 79,898$ | $\$ 73,205$ |
| Southeast | $\$ 80,703$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 80,552$ | $\$ 84,658$ | $\$ 76,218$ |
| Northwest \& Great Plains | $\$ 66,000$ | $\$ 62,000$ | $\$ 70,000$ | $\$ 74,000$ | $\$ 69,959$ | $\$ 69,100$ |

Question 6 by Question 49

- LRW Faculty Full-Time Salaries (averages, excluding directors; Question 75) 2005: From an average low of $\$ 51,587$ to an average high of $\$ 61,641$ with an overall average of $\$ 56,579$
2004: From an average low of $\$ 49,419$ to an average high of $\$ 59,395$ with an overall average of $\$ 53,752$
2003: From an average low of $\$ 48,931$ to an average high of $\$ 60,198$
2002: From an average low of $\$ 47,741$ to an average high of $\$ 54,316$
2001: From an average low of $\$ 44,011$ to an average high of $\$ 53,012$
- $\quad$ Regional Differences for Salaries for LRW faculty (excluding directors) Average salary for LRW faculty, by region, from highest to lowest:

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 |  |  | 2003 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| 2002 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| New York City \& Long <br> Island | $* \$ 67,000$ | $\$ 54,000$ | $\$ 80,000$ | $* \$ 66,500$ | $* \$ 50,625$ | $\$ 59,500$ |
| Northeastern (excluding <br> New York City and Long <br> Island) | $\$ 62,554$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 135,000$ | $\$ 54,312$ | $\$ 55,403$ | $\$ 50,025$ |
| Southeast | $\$ 59,346$ | $\$ 44,000$ | $\$ 104,500$ | $\$ 58,458$ | $\$ 52,525$ | $\$ 47,696$ |
| Far West | $\$ 56,566$ | $\$ 42,500$ | $\$ 83,000$ | $\$ 55,703$ | $\$ 51,943$ | $\$ 50,509$ |
| Mid Atlantic | $\$ 55,827$ | $\$ 40,500$ | $\$ 87,000$ | $\$ 52,982$ | $\$ 56,470$ | $\$ 50,550$ |
| Great Lakes/Upper Midwest | $\$ 54,974$ | $\$ 42,750$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 53,711$ | $\$ 56,198$ | $\$ 51,666$ |
| Southwest \& South Central | $\$ 52,502$ | $\$ 36,750$ | $\$ 77,500$ | $\$ 50,472$ | $\$ 52,954$ | $\$ 51,423$ |
| Northwest \& Great Plains | $* \$ 49,750$ | $\$ 42,000$ | $\$ 57,500$ | $\$ 38,500$ | $* \$ 46,000$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ |

Question 6 by Question 75

* Based on only two responses with values.


## - Other Variables Related to Salaries:

Years Since Earning a JD, Years Teaching, \& Years as a Director (Questions 3, 4, \& 5): Salaries for directors increase as the directors have more years of experience.

Setting (Question 7): In 2005, as in 2004, salaries were higher for directors and LRW faculty in urban areas. This is a change from 2003, when salaries for directors and LRW faculty were higher in suburban areas, but is consistent with data from 2001.

Institution Type (Question 8): In 2005, salaries were higher for directors at private law schools $(\$ 91,600)$ than for directors at public law schools $(\$ 87,250)$.

Staffing Models (Question 10): Average directors' salaries were highest for directors in programs with adjunct-taught programs $(\$ 102,730)$ and were lower in programs with complex hybrid models $(\$ 92,332)$ and programs with tenure-track teachers hired to teach LRW $(\$ 87,000)$ (Question 49). Salaries were lowest in programs with LRW faculty on contract $(\$ 84,312)$ or with part-time faculty ( $\$ 82,833$ ). For LRW faculty, average current salaries were highest if the faculty were tenured or tenure-track $(\$ 74,600)$ and lowest for full-time nontenuretrack faculty $(\$ 52,649)$ (Question 75).

Director Type (Question 45): Directors' average salaries were highest if they were administrators or faculty and their primary responsibility was not LRW
$(\$ 116,750)$ and next highest if they were tenured and their primary responsibility was LRW $(\$ 110,087)$. Following next were clinical tenure or tenure-track directors $(\$ 98,951)$ and untenured tenure-track directors if their primary responsibility was LRW $(\$ 87,604)$. Nontenure-track directors earned the lowest salaries $(\$ 77,799)$. LRW faculty average salaries were highest when their director was tenured $(\$ 63,735)$ or had clinical tenure $(\$ 62,656)$ and lowest in programs where the director was an administrator (\$49,667 if that administrator had LRW as his or her primary responsibility and $\$ 44,441$ if he or she did not) (Question 75).

## Job Security

- Tenure (Question 45): In 2005, there were fewer tenured directors than in 2004 ( 32 vs. 35) and more tenure-track directors ( 17 vs. 16). In addition, 8 directors have clinical tenure or tenure-track status ( 2 less than 2004 but the same as in 2003). About $38 \%$ of those responding were tenured or tenure-track including clinical tenure status (up from $36 \%$ in 2004). However, $45 \%$ of the directors whose primary responsibility is LRW are not on tenure-track (up from $43 \%$ in 2004 and $40 \%$ in 2003).
- LRW Faculty Type (Question 65): LRW faculty in most programs are on short-term contracts, with 56 on 1-year contracts, 18 on 2-year contracts, and 44 on contracts of 3 years or more. 31 have ABA Standard 405(c) status, another 5 are on ABA Standard 405(c) status track, and 24 are on tenure track. The overwhelming majority of those on contract have no cap ( 109 of 119 or $92 \%$, which is consistent with the 2004 numbers of 105 of 115 or $91 \%$ ) (Question 66).
- Title (Question 48): 76\% of program directors have a form of "Professor" in their official title (111 of 147). "Director" is the next most common title ( 56 or $38 \%$ ). For LRW faculty (Question 68), many have some form of "Professor" in their official title ( 91 or $67 \%$ ), many are "Instructors" ( 35 or $26 \%$ ), with "Lecturer" being the next most common title (19 or 14\%).


## - Directors' Workload (Questions 53 \& 54):

Teaching Load: In the 2004-05 academic year, the "average" director taught 34 entry-level students 2.86 hours per week using 3.16 major and 4.45 minor assignments, read 1,220 pages of student work, and held 40.76 hours of conferences during the fall semester. The spring semester workload was comparable. These numbers and averages are all comparable with those reported for the 2004 survey.

Preparation Time: In 2004-05, directors spent an average of 47 hours preparing major research and writing assignments and 51 hours preparing for classes in the fall and comparable time in the spring.

Time Distribution: In 2004-05, directors spent 35\% of their time teaching in the required program, $29 \%$ on directorship duties, $19 \%$ teaching outside the required program, $12 \%$ on service, $10 \%$ on scholarship, $6 \%$ on academic support, and $8 \%$ on "other" activities.

- LRW Faculty Members' Workload (Question 82):

Teaching Load: In the 2004-05 academic year, the "average" LRW faculty member taught 46 entry-level students 3.72 hours per week using 3.14 major and 3.75 minor assignments, read 1,625 pages of student work, and held 49 hours of conferences. Unlike previous years, the 2005 student load slightly exceeded the maximum of 45 recommended by the ABA Sourcebook on Legal Writing Programs. The spring semester workload was comparable. The other numbers and averages are all comparable with those reported for the 2004 survey.

Preparation Time: In 2004-05, faculty spent an average of 36.56 hours preparing major research and writing assignments, 62.09 hours preparing for classes in the fall, and slightly less time in the spring.

## Other LRW Faculty Responsibilities

- Upper-level Teaching (Questions 55 \& 56): Many directors taught courses beyond the first-year program ( 94 or 70\%). They taught an average of less than 1 upper-level writing course and 1.39 non-LRW courses. LRW faculty also teach upper-level courses ( 105 or 78\%). These courses are both upper-level LRW courses (55) and non-LRW courses (89). These courses are taught both during the regular academic year (82) and during separate summer sessions (68) (Question 85).
- Faculty Committees (Questions 59 \& 83): The vast majority of directors serve on faculty committees as voting members ( 140 or $97 \%$ ). For LRW faculty (Question 83 ), those in 105 (78\%) programs serve on faculty committees with 98 ( $73 \%$ ) programs affording voting.
- Faculty Meetings (Question 60): The majority of directors (114 of 146) attend and slightly fewer ( 89 of those 114) vote at faculty meetings with 8 nontenure-track directors voting on all matters and 50 more voting on all but hiring and promotion. LRW faculty vote at faculty meetings in 80 programs, with 27 of those programs affording voting on all matters. At 42 more programs, LRW faculty members attend, but do not vote (Question 84).
- Scholarship (Question 62): For 48 or $34 \%$ of directors, there is an obligation to produce scholarship. For 35 there is no obligation, but there is an expectation they will. For LRW faculty (Question 81), there is an obligation in 18 programs to produce scholarship, encouragement to produce scholarship in 36 programs, and an
expectation to produce scholarship in 12 programs, while 68 programs impose no such obligation or expectation.
- Evaluation Standards (Question 70): 81 directors reported using written standards to evaluate LRW faculty. 24 more programs have standards under development.


## Additional Support for LRW Faculty:

Summer grants (Question 76): 77 programs provide LRW faculty with summer grants averaging \$7,386, up from \$6,911 in 70 programs in 2004.

Professional Development Funding (Question 79): The vast majority, or 105 programs, provide developmental funding averaging \$2,102, up from $\$ 1,946$ in 2004.

Research Assistants (Question 80): Over 77\% of programs (101) provide funding for research assistants, with 88 providing funding for all reasonable requests and 13 providing an average of $\$ 1,325$, down from an average of $\$ 1,475$ in 2004.

## Gender Data Highlights in Appendix A:

- Director Salary (Question 49): Female directors earn less than male directors when measured by:
- less than 12 month salaries ( $\$ 85,818$ female; $\$ 100,632$ male); or
- salaries reported combined 12-month and less than 12-month salaries ( $\$ 88,155$ female; $\$ 95,379$ male).
- However, female directors earn more than male directors when measured by 12-month salaries ( $\$ 91,101$ female; $\$ 87,500$ male).
- In the range of salaries paid, female directors' salaries have a wider range than males' ( $\$ 52,000$ to $\$ 163,280$ female; $\$ 59,000$ to $\$ 165,000$ male).
- Fewer females than males earn more than $\$ 100,000$ (30 of 104 females, or $29 \%$ of females; 10 of 25 , or $40 \%$ of males). However, the number of females earning more than $\$ 100,000$ has risen since 2004 , when 27 out of 95 (or $27 \%$ ) earned such salaries.
- Females with comparable years of experience directing at their present schools earn sometimes less, sometimes the same, and sometimes more than their male colleagues.
- Salary Range for LRW Professionals (Question 75): In programs headed by female directors, the salary for LRW faculty was lower: the averages at the low end
of the range were lower (\$49,652 low with female director; $\$ 54,319$ low with male director). The averages at the high end of the range were slightly higher ( $\$ 87,000$ high with a female director, $\$ 85,000$ high with a male director).
- Tenure (Question 45): Female directors were tenured only two-thirds as often as male directors ( $19 \%$ of females; $30 \%$ of males). When tenured and tenure-track directors were combined, male directors also exceeded female directors ( $42 \%$ male; $30 \%$ female). Significantly more female directors are on contract than male directors ( $47 \%$ females; $24 \%$ males).
- Title (Question 48): Fewer females than males have "Professor" as their official title ( $55 \%$ female; $67 \%$ male). More females ( $31 \%$ ) than males ( $24 \%$ ) have "Director" as their official title.
- Teaching Upper-level Courses (Question 55): Fewer females teach courses beyond the required writing course than males ( $62 \%$ female; $75 \%$ male). The overall percentage of directors teaching upper-level courses has increased slightly from the 2002 data, when $51 \%$ female and $77 \%$ male directors taught those classes. Twice as many female directors teach academic support as their only upper-level course ( $3 \%$ females; $6 \%$ males, compared with $4 \%$ females and $6 \%$ males in 2004).
- Leave (Question 64): Female directors were slightly less often eligible for paid sabbaticals ( $31 \%$ female; $35 \%$ male), slightly more often eligible for unpaid sabbaticals ( $14 \%$ female; $13 \%$ male), and slightly less often eligible for other leave and reduced loads ( $46 \%$ female; $48 \%$ male).


## Appendix B lists the law schools included in the 2005 Survey Report.

Appendix C includes additional charts illustrating survey data analysis.

## DEFINITIONS

The definitions of terms used in this survey are listed below.

- ABA Standard 405(c) status: While there is no precise definition of ABA Standard 405(c) status, there is general agreement among legal educators that it is the status held by full-time clinicians and by full-time legal writing faculty who (i) have at least a long-term (3 years or more), renewable contract, and (ii) have the right to vote in faculty meetings on most issues but not necessarily on the hiring, promotion or tenuring of traditional tenure-track faculty. Standard 405(c) "track" means that the faculty member is in a probationary period and will be eligible for promotion to 405 (c) status on a calculable date.
- Clinical tenure means the type of tenure given to clinical faculty.
- Current academic year means the 2004-2005 academic year.
- Director means the person charged with responsibility for the required legal writing program.
- Doctrinal course means a course other than a clinic, seminar, or advanced writing course.
- Elective course means a course that is not part of the required sequence that all law students must take, such as legal research and legal writing.
- Faculty member means a full-time teacher at the law school and includes a person who is paid on an administrative line but directs a writing program.
- Major assignment is one in which the final product is equal to or greater than 5 pages. Graded assignments do not include those evaluated with a check, check + , check - or a similar method, but do include those assignments factored into the final course grade.
- Required legal writing program or required programs means the introductory course of study of legal research and writing that all law students must take to graduate. This generally means LRW courses in the first-year required program, but at some law schools this covers required courses in the second or third years. This does not include upper-level writing requirements beyond the introductory course.
- Teaching assistant includes student tutors or any upper-level student who participates in teaching research or writing.
- Tenure track means that the director is on a scheduled timetable for being considered for tenure-not that the director has been promised conversion to tenure track at some unidentified time in the future.
- Writing assignment means an assignment other than a written traditional examinationeither in-class or take-home.


## RESPONSE DATA

## I. SUBMITTER PROFILE

1. Are you:

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 120 | 131 | 119 | $\mathbf{1 2 6}$ | a. | Director of the required legal writing program? <br> ("Director" means the person charged with <br> responsibility for the program.) |
| 6 | 9 | 13 | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | b. | Associate director, assistant director, or co- <br> director of the required legal writing program? |
| 0 | 1 | 3 | $\mathbf{2}$ | c. | Director of the upper-level appellate advocacy <br> program, drafting program or other upper-level <br> program? |
| 18 | 21 | 23 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | d. | A teacher in a program without a director? (If <br> so, please have one individual fill out the <br> survey and give a response that, to the extent <br> possible, is representative of all teachers in the <br> program. |
| 7 | 9 | 10 | $\mathbf{8}$ | e. | None of the above. |

2. Please indicate both your gender and race.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 150 | 171 | 170 | $\mathbf{1 7 5}$ | a. $\quad$ Total Responses (Gender) |  |
| 111 | 129 | 130 | $\mathbf{1 3 5}$ | Female (77\%) |  |
| 39 | 42 | 40 | $\mathbf{4 0}$ | Male (23\%) |  |
| 150 | 171 | 166 | $\mathbf{1 7 5}$ | b. Total Responses (Race) |  |
| 144 | 162 | 160 | $\mathbf{1 6 6}$ | White |  |
| 4 | 5 | 3 | $\mathbf{4}$ | African-American |  |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | $\mathbf{2}$ | Hispanic |  |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{2}$ | Asian-American |  |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | Other |  |

3. As of now, how many years have passed since the director earned a J.D. degree?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 141 | 161 | 147 | $\mathbf{1 5 3}$ | Total Responses |
| 18.12 | 18.63 | 19.43 | $\mathbf{2 0 . 5 4}$ | Years Average |
| 6 | 6 | 7 | $\mathbf{4}$ | Years Minimum |
| 44 | 43 | 35 | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | Years Maximum |

4. As of now, how many years has the director been teaching in law school on a fulltime basis?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 140 | 160 | 148 | $\mathbf{1 5 2}$ | Total Responses |
| 11.38 | 11.65 | 12.74 | $\mathbf{1 2 . 6 7}$ | Years Average |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | Years Minimum |
| 32 | 33 | 35 | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | Years Maximum |

5. How many years has the director directed the writing program at the present law school?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 139 | 160 | 146 | $\mathbf{1 4 8}$ | Total Responses |
| 6.82 | 7.24 | 7.82 | $\mathbf{8 . 2 0}$ | Years Average |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | $\mathbf{1}$ | Years Minimum |
| 21 | 23 | 25 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | Years Maximum |

## II. LAW SCHOOL INFORMATION

6. Following (and slightly modifying) the model developed by the Society of American Law Teachers, we have divided the country into eight regions. Please identify the region where your law school is located.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 29 | 29 | 29 | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | a. | Region I: Far West -AZ, CA, HI, NV, OR, UT, <br> WA (16\%) |
| 3 | 7 | 6 | $\mathbf{5}$ | b. | Region II: Northwest \& Great Plains -ID, MT, <br> NE, ND, SD, WY (3\%) |
| 21 | 22 | 25 | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | c. | Region III: Southwest \& South Central -AR, CO, <br> KS, LA, MO, NM, OK, TX (15\%) |
| 31 | 33 | 32 | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | d. | Region IV: Great Lakes/Upper Midwest -IL, IN, <br> IA, MI, MN, OH, WI (19\%) |
| 17 | 21 | 24 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | e. | Region V: Southeast -AL, FL, GA, KY, MS, TN, <br> WV (13\%) |
| 25 | 29 | 28 | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | f. | Region VI: Mid Atlantic -DC, DE, MD, NJ, NC, <br> PA, SC, VA(16\%) |
| 17 | 20 | 22 | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | g. | Region VII: Northeastern -CT, MA, ME, NH, NY <br> (excluding New York City and Long Island), RI, <br> VT (13\%) |
| 8 | 9 | 8 | $\mathbf{8}$ | h. | Region VIII: New York City and Long Island <br> $(5 \%)$ |

7. What is the setting of your law school?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 98 | 113 | 118 | $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ | a. | Urban (68\%) |
| 28 | 33 | 42 | $\mathbf{4 3}$ | b. | Suburban (24\%) |
| 10 | 13 | 15 | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | c. | Rural (8\%) |
| 18 | 12 | 1 | $\mathbf{0}$ | d. | No response |

8. What type of institution is your law school?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 61 | 67 | 67 | $\mathbf{7 2}$ | a. | Public (41\%) |
| 89 | 103 | 106 | $\mathbf{1 0 3}$ | b. | Private (59\%) |

9. What was the size of your first-year J.D. class for the current academic year?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 9 | 7 | 8 | $\mathbf{9}$ | a. | 100 or fewer students (5\%) |  |
| 23 | 25 | 17 | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | b. | 101 to 150 students (11\%) |  |
| 32 | 37 | 46 | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | c. | 151 to 200 students (24\%) |  |
| 37 | 36 | 35 | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | d. | 201 to 250 students (23\%) |  |
| 14 | 22 | 24 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | e. | 251 to 300 students (13\%) |  |
| 35 | 44 | 45 | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | f. | 301 or more students (24\%) |  |

## III. STAFFING MODEL

10. Following the model used by the authors of the Source Book on Legal Writing Programs, we have identified eight basic staffing models for first-year writing programs. Please identify the model that most closely resembles the format that your school uses. Note: Do not consider the director's status if that differs from the status of other LRW teachers.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 7 | 6 | 6 | $\mathbf{7}$ | a. | Tenured or tenure-track teachers hired <br> specifically to teach legal writing (4\%) |
| 4 | 7 | 3 | $\mathbf{4}$ | b. | Tenured or tenure-track teachers hired to teach <br> legal writing and other courses (2\%) |
| 0 | 1 | 2 | $\mathbf{2}$ | c. | Tenured or tenure-track teachers who teach legal <br> writing as part of their first-year doctrinal courses <br> $(1 \%)$ |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | d. | Many tenured or tenure-track teachers teaching <br> legal writing to small groups of students where <br> the teacher has no other responsibilities with <br> respect to legal writing and where the teacher's <br> primary responsibilities lie with teaching other <br> courses (0.5\%) |
| 76 | 85 | 79 | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | e. | Full-time nontenure-track teachers with long- <br> term contracts or short-term contracts (46\%) |
| $*$ | 4 | 4 | $\mathbf{5}$ | f. | Part-time Faculty (3\%) |

*This answer option was not available in the 2002 survey.
11. If you checked answer j . (hybrid model) in the preceding question, which of the following elements are part of your program? (Please mark all that apply.)

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | Total Number of Responses: 53 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 6 | 5 | 9 | $\mathbf{7}$ | a. | Tenure-track teachers hired specifically to teach <br> legal writing (13\%) |
| 8 | 12 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | b. | Tenure-track teachers hired to teach legal writing <br> and other courses (28\%) |
| 2 | 5 | 3 | $\mathbf{2}$ | c. | Tenure-track teachers who teach legal writing as <br> part of their first-year doctrinal courses (4\%) |
| 2 | 5 | 5 | $\mathbf{6}$ | d. | Many tenured or tenure-track teachers teaching <br> legal writing to small groups of students where <br> the teacher has no other responsibilities with <br> respect to legal writing and where the teacher's <br> primary responsibilities lie with teaching other <br> courses (11\%) |
| 25 | 31 | 42 | $\mathbf{3 9}$ | e. | Full-time nontenure-track teachers with long-term <br> contracts to short-term contracts (74\%) |
| $*$ | 9 | 5 | $\mathbf{8}$ | f. | Part-time faculty (15\%) |
| 28 | 28 | 42 | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | g. | Adjuncts (68\%) |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | $\mathbf{4}$ | h. | Graduate students (8\%) <br> 14 <br> 0 |
| 17 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | i. | Students (only if these upper-level students <br> provide a substantial portion of individualized <br> feedback on papers or have a substantial <br> responsibility for classroom teaching) (25\%) |  |  |

*This answer option was not available in the 2002 survey.

## IV. CURRICULUM

Note: To allow us to collect and report comparable data, respondents were asked to report all credit hours in semester hours and report all grades on a scale based on 4.0 equals an $A$.
12. How many credit hours are awarded each semester of the required program? Responses of 0 were excluded from the averages.

|  | First Year |  | Second Year |  | Third Year |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring |
| Total schools responding | 170 | 168 | 44 | 17 | 5 | 3 |
| 1 credit (\# of schools) | 20 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 credits (\# of schools) | 88 | 95 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 3 credits (\# of schools) | 57 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 credits (\# of schools) | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ (average credits) | $\mathbf{2 . 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3 3}$ |
| 2004 (average credits) | 2.27 | 2.19 | 2.00 | 2.36 | 2.33 | 2.67 |
| 2003 (average credits) | 2.22 | 2.15 | 2.05 | 2.40 | 2.33 | 2.0 |
| 2002 (average credits) | 2.22 | 2.14 | 2.12 | 2.33 | 2.29 | 3.0 |

13. When is the first required advocacy course taught (typically an introductory appellate advocacy course taught in the spring of the first year), and how many credits are awarded for it ? (Please indicate the semester in which it is taught by writing the number of credit hours in the appropriate space. If necessary, estimate the number of credit hours.)

|  | First Year |  | Second Year |  | Third Year |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring |
| Total schools responding | 5 | 135 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 credit (\# of schools) | 1 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 credits (\# of schools) | 3 | 74 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 credits (\# of schools) | 0 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 credits (\# of schools) | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2005 (average credits) | $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 (average credits) | 1.71 | 2.09 | 2.10 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 (average credits) | 2.40 | 2.03 | 2.00 | 2.08 | 0 | 0 |
| 2002 (average credits) | 1.50 | 2.03 | 2.17 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 |

14. Does the number of credit hours awarded for the required program each semester equal the number of hours of in-class teaching each week?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 111 | 130 | 130 | $\mathbf{1 3 1}$ | a. | Yes |
| 20 | 21 | 19 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | b. | No, we teach more classroom hours each week, on <br> average |
| 1.18 | 1.13 | 1.28 | $\mathbf{1 . 3 0}$ |  | Average hours more in-classroom teaching |
| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | $\mathbf{0 . 5}$ |  | Minimum hours more in-classroom teaching |
| 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | $\mathbf{3}$ |  | Maximum hours more in-classroom teaching |
| 15 | 14 | 22 | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | c. | No, we teach fewer classroom hours each week, on <br> average |
| 0.93 | 1.08 | 1.18 | $\mathbf{0 . 9 4}$ |  | Average hours less in-classroom teaching |
| 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | $\mathbf{0 . 2 5}$ |  | Minimum hours less in-classroom teaching |
| 2 | 2 | 5 | $\mathbf{2}$ |  | Maximum hours less in-classroom teaching |

15. How is your required course graded?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 125 | 144 | 146 | $\mathbf{1 4 8}$ | a. | Grades that are included in the students' GPAs |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | b. | Grades that are not included in the students' GPAs |
| 12 | 15 | 11 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | c. | Honors, pass, fail (or some equivalent) |
| 6 | 4 | 7 | $\mathbf{5}$ | d. | Purely pass/fail |
| 4 | 6 | 7 | $\mathbf{8}$ | e. | Other method |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | $\mathbf{4}$ | f. | Not answered |

16. Is the required program graded the same way as other first-year courses, on a special curve, or with a required mean and distribution? Note: Please convert your mean grade to $a$ 4.0 scale.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 87 | 101 | 108 | $\mathbf{1 0 5}$ | a. | It's graded the same way as first-year courses. |
| 2.71 | 2.82 | 2.85 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 0}$ |  | Average required mean |
| 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | $\mathbf{2 . 0}$ |  | Minimum required mean |
| 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.5 | $\mathbf{3 . 5}$ |  | Maximum required mean |
| 25 | 29 | 29 | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | b. | It's graded on a curve or mean specifically for LRW. |
| 2.86 | 2.94 | 2.88 | $\mathbf{2 . 9 2}$ |  | Average required mean |
| 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | $\mathbf{2 . 2}$ |  | Minimum required mean |
| 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.4 | $\mathbf{3 . 4}$ |  | Maximum required mean |
| 3 | 5 | 6 | $\mathbf{6}$ | c. | It's graded on some other curve or mean. |
| 2.9 | 3.04 | 3.3 | $\mathbf{2 . 8 9}$ |  | Average required mean |
| 2.8 | 2.67 | 3.0 | $\mathbf{2 . 7 5}$ |  | Minimum required mean |


| 3.0 | 3.5 | 3.5 | $\mathbf{3 . 0}$ |  | Maximum required mean |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 31 | 34 | 30 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | d. | No |

17. Are the major writing assignments in the required program graded anonymously?

Note: A major writing assignment is one in which the final product is equal to or greater than 5 pages.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 55 | 64 | 63 | $\mathbf{7 0}$ | a. | Yes, all major writing assignments |
| 12 | 8 | 15 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | b. | Yes, over approximately $75 \%$ of major assignments |
| 8 | 12 | 8 | $\mathbf{9}$ | c. | Yes, over approximately $50 \%$ of major assignments |
| 4 | 9 | 12 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | d. | Yes, over approximately $25 \%$ of major assignments |
| 70 | 74 | 73 | $\mathbf{6 8}$ | e. | No |

18. How do you teach legal research in your program (choose a. or b.), and who teaches legal research (choose c. through g.)?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 117 | 128 | 141 | $\mathbf{1 4 2}$ | a. | Integrated with writing |  |
| 39 | 49 | 60 | $\mathbf{4 9}$ | b. | Taught separate from writing |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 65 | 69 | 85 | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | c. | Taught by LRW faculty |  |
| 40 | 42 | 42 | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | d. | Taught by librarians |  |
| 37 | 49 | 49 | $\mathbf{5 3}$ | e. | Taught by both LRW faculty and librarians |  |
| 20 | 28 | 22 | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | f. | Taught by teaching assistants or other students |  |
| 14 | 17 | 10 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | g. | Other |  |

19. What research assignments are covered in the required LRW program? Please mark all that apply.

| A program with research instruction integrated w/ writing. | A program with research instruction taught separately. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 105 2004: 96 2003: 91 2002: 85 | 47 2004: 43 2003: 41 2002: 33 | a. Research exercises unrelated to writing assignments |
| 19 2004: 23 2003: 13 2002: 14 | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{2} \\ \text { 2004: } 4 \\ \text { 2003: } 7 \\ \text { 2002: } 5 \end{gathered}$ | b. All closed universe research for writing assignments |
| 60 2004: 50 2003: 30 2002: 28 | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{3} \\ \text { 2004: } 11 \\ \text { 2003: } 7 \\ \text { 2002: } 7 \end{gathered}$ | c. All open library research for writing assignments |
| 106 2004: 105 2003: 108 2002: 97 2000: 78 | 29 2004: 33 2003: 28 2002: 20 2000: 24 | d. Combination of closed and open universe research |
| 65 2004: 61 2003: 60 2002: 53 | 24 2004: 27 2003: 23 2002: 21 | e. Legislative histories |
| 60 2004: 58 2003: 62 2002: 60 | 21 2004: 25 2003: 18 2002: 20 | f. Administrative law research |
| 75 2004: 71 2003: 77 2002: 74 | 30 2004: 29 2003: 1 2002: 21 | g. Limited Westlaw/Lexis training in the first semester |
| 47 2004: 44 2003: 31 2002: 23 | 17 <br> 2004: 16 <br> 2003: 14 <br> 2002: 7 | h. Unlimited Westlaw/Lexis training in the first semester |
| 93 <br> 2004: 90 <br> 2003: 102 <br> 2002: 88 | 25 2004: 36 2003: 26 2002: 25 | i. Unlimited Westlaw/Lexis training in the second semester |
| 12 2004: 11 2003: 11 2002: 13 | 4 2004: 5 2003: 5 2002: 5 | j. Other |

20. What writing assignments are assigned (choose a. through i.) and what speaking skills are taught (choose j. through o.) in the required LRW program? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 150 | 172 | 170 | $\mathbf{1 7 4}$ | a. | Office memoranda |
| 70 | 85 | 92 | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | b. | Client letters |
| 76 | 87 | 97 | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | c. | Pretrial briefs |
| 35 | 45 | 56 | $\mathbf{5 5}$ | d. | Trial briefs |
| 126 | 142 | 142 | $\mathbf{1 4 2}$ | e. | Appellate briefs |
| 3 | 6 | 5 | $\mathbf{6}$ | f. | Law review articles |
| 38 | 44 | 48 | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | g. | Drafting documents |
| 8 | 8 | 10 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | h. | Drafting legislation |
| 29 | 48 | 31 | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | i. | Other writing assignment |
| 52 | 63 | 56 | $\mathbf{6 5}$ | j. | Pretrial motion argument |
| 17 | 22 | 28 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | k. | Trial motion argument |
| 115 | 133 | 138 | $\mathbf{1 4 2}$ | 1. | Appellate brief argument |
| 43 | 54 | 62 | $\mathbf{7 1}$ | m. | In-class presentation |
| 31 | 40 | 42 | $\mathbf{5 1}$ | n. | Oral report to senior partner |
| 14 | 25 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | o. | Other oral skill |

21. What percentage of time is spent in the following teaching activities? Please mark all that apply. See Pie Chart below.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 139 | 158 | 159 | $\mathbf{1 6 7}$ | a. | Lecture |
| $35.76 \%$ | $35.43 \%$ | $32.80 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 6 1 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $5 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $90 \%$ | $90 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 107 | 127 | 135 | $\mathbf{1 5 0}$ | b. | Demonstrations |
| $11.36 \%$ | $11.15 \%$ | $11.67 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 3 7 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $1 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $33 \%$ | $30 \%$ | $30 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 5 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 106 | 112 | 131 | $\mathbf{1 5 4}$ | c. | Individual in-class exercises |
| $12.70 \%$ | $11.29 \%$ | $11.41 \%$ | $\mathbf{9 . 6 8 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $2 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $54 \%$ | $30 \%$ | $80 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 5 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 131 | 143 | 147 | $\mathbf{1 6 0}$ | d. | Group in-class exercises |
| $16.39 \%$ | $16.55 \%$ | $17.99 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 6 . 6 3 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $2.5 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $50 \%$ | $35 \%$ | $55 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 83 | 93 | 115 | $\mathbf{1 3 5}$ | e. | In-class writing |
| $9.13 \%$ | $8.54 \%$ | $8.74 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 . 2 2 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $1 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $25 \%$ | $25 \%$ | $25 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |


| 136 | 154 | 154 | $\mathbf{1 6 6}$ | f. | Questions and answers and class discussion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $25.68 \%$ | $24.38 \%$ | $23.60 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 2 . 5 3 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $2 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $80 \%$ | $70 \%$ | $75 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| $24^{*}$ | 34 | 61 | $\mathbf{7 0}$ | g. | Other activities |
| $14.05 \%$ | $18.06 \%$ | $7.46 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 2 1 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $1 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%} \%$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $30 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $30 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 5 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |

*Response of $100 \%$ was not included in the average.


Pie chart percentages converted to base 100.
22. Are any legal writing assignments coordinated collaboratively by the LRW faculty and doctrinal faculty with reading or writing assignments in other first-year courses?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 7 | 7 | 6 | $\mathbf{5}$ | a. | Yes. The topics are coordinated and taught. |
| 41 | 40 | 37 | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | b. | Somewhat. The topics of the assignments are <br> coordinated but not the teaching. |
| 102 | 125 | 128 | $\mathbf{1 3 8}$ | c. | No. |

23. Do you require rewrites of major writing assignments in the required program, and if so, are the rewrites graded?
Note: A major writing assignment is one in which the final product is equal to or greater than 5 pages.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 40 | 50 | 55 | $\mathbf{5 8}$ | a. | Yes, all major assignments require at least one <br> rewrite |
| 83 | 94 | 91 | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | b. | Yes, but not all require rewrites; approximately <br> of major assignments required rewrites |
| $51 \%$ | $49.83 \%$ | $52.69 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 5 \%}$ |  | Average rewrites required |
| $22 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $15 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 \%}$ |  | Minimum rewrites required |
| $85 \%$ | $90 \%$ | $90 \%$ | $\mathbf{9 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum rewrites required |
| 24 | 29 | 25 | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | c. | No |
| 55 | 58 | 67 | $\mathbf{7 9}$ | d. | All drafts and rewrites are graded |
| 19 | 23 | 25 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | e. | Only final versions are graded, after which <br> rewrites are required |
| 34 | 35 | 37 | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | f. | Only rewrites are graded |

24. For those major writing assignments on which LRW faculty comment, what is the extent of the comments? Please mark all that apply. This applies to comments written in pen or pencil on paper, or to feedback provided in similar fashion via computer.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 149 | 171 | 169 | $\mathbf{1 7 5}$ | a. | Comments written on the paper itself and in <br> margins |
| 108 | 127 | 124 | $\mathbf{1 2 7}$ | b. | General feedback memo addressed to all students |
| 84 | 96 | 100 | $\mathbf{9 9}$ | c. | Feedback memo written specifically for the <br> individual student |
| 123 | 132 | 129 | $\mathbf{1 3 9}$ | d. | Short comments written at the end of the paper |
| 124 | 144 | 143 | $\mathbf{1 5 0}$ | e. | Comments in person during conference |
| 82 | 101 | 104 | $\mathbf{1 0 5}$ | f. | Grading grids or score sheets |
| 20 | 21 | 20 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | g. | Other* |

*Examples of "other" answers: oral feedback; general feedback in class; audio comments; peer review; checklists.
25. What percentage of major writing assignments in the required course are graded?

Note: A major writing assignment is one in which the final product is equal to or greater than 5 pages. Graded assignments do not include those evaluated with a check, check +, check - or similar method.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 12 | 10 | 12 | $\mathbf{9}$ | a. | $0-25 \%$ |
| 9 | 10 | 9 | $\mathbf{9}$ | b. | $26-50 \%$ |
| 21 | 22 | 22 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | c. | $51-75 \%$ |
| 106 | 127 | 128 | $\mathbf{1 3 6}$ | d. | $76-100 \%$ |

26. What aspects of your program are consistent among the sections?

| Uniform | Generally <br> Consistent | Varies among <br> sections |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| $\mathbf{9 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | a. Syllabus coverage |
| 2004: 94 | $2004: 64$ | $2004: 13$ |  |
| 2003: 100 | $2003: 57$ | $2003: 13$ |  |
| 2002: 91 | $2002: 50$ | $2002: 9$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | b. Number of major assignments |
| 2004: 135 | $2004: 34$ | $2004: 3$ |  |
| 2003: 140 | $2003: 24$ | $2003: 5$ |  |
| $2002: 120$ | $2002: 26$ | $2002: 4$ |  |
| $\mathbf{9 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | c. Due dates \& length of most |
| $2004: 95$ | $2004: 62$ | $2004: 14$ | assignments |
| $2003: 105$ | $2003: 51$ | $2003: 14$ |  |
| $2002: 93$ | $2002: 45$ | $2002: 11$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 4}$ | d. Number of minor assignments |
| $2004: 59$ | $2004: 62$ | $2004: 51$ |  |
| $2003: 65$ | $2003: 58$ | $2003: 48$ |  |
| $2002: 56$ | $2002: 54$ | $2002: 38$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | e. Required textbook |
| $2004: 104$ | $2004: 26$ | $2004: 38$ |  |
| $2003: 109$ | $2003: 27$ | $2003: 34$ |  |
| $2002: 101$ | $2002: 23$ | $2002: 25$ |  |
| $\mathbf{1 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | f. Citation text (ALWD, Bluebook) |
| $2004: 155$ | $2004: 13$ | $2004: 4$ |  |
| $2003: 154$ | $2003: 13$ | $2003: 4$ |  |
| $2002: 137$ | $2002: 11$ | $2002: 2$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |


| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 1}$ | g. Content of class |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| $2004: 19$ | $2004: 55$ | $2004: 92$ | lectures/exercises |
| $2003: 23$ | $2003: 67$ | $2003: 78$ |  |
| $2002: 24$ | $2002: 50$ | $2002: 73$ |  |
| $\mathbf{5 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | h. Grading |
| $2004: 57$ | $2004: 86$ | $2004: 23$ |  |
| $2003: 72$ | $2003: 83$ | $2003: 17$ |  |
| $2002: 55$ | $2002: 88$ | $2002: 5$ |  |

27. Which citation method do you plan to teach for the 2005-06 academic year? Please note: This is the only question relating to the upcoming academic year instead of the 2004-05 academic year.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 59 | 60 | 57 | $\mathbf{5 6}$ | a. | ALWD Citation Manual only |
| 60 | 82 | 89 | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | b. | Bluebook only |
| 13 | 17 | 18 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | c. | Both ALWD Citation Manual and Bluebook |
| 5 | 7 | 4 | $\mathbf{6}$ | d. | Either ALWD Citation Manual or Bluebook, at <br> each teacher's option |
| $10^{*}$ | 6 | 3 | $\mathbf{6}$ | e. | Other |

*In the 2002 survey most "other" responses were "undecided."
28. Which of these services does your law school provide for first-year students?

Please mark as many as apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 9 | 15 | 14 | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | a. | Writing Specialist, full-time |
| 27 | 31 | 30 | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | b. | Writing Specialist, part-time |
| 34 | 28 | 24 | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | c. | Tutorial |
| 81 | 108 | 98 | $\mathbf{1 1 0}$ | d. | Student teaching assistants helping students |
| 110 | 127 | 121 | $\mathbf{1 3 0}$ | e. | Academic support program |
| $12^{*}$ | 10 | 13 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | f. | Other |

*Examples of "other" answers: study skills workshops; summer introductory program; student-staffed writing center; mentors/tutors.
29. If your law school employs a writing specialist, what is that person's status, training, salary, and gender?

|  |  | WRITING SPECIALIST \#1 | WRITING SPECIALIST \#2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | a. Full-time |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{4} \\ \text { 2004: } 0 \\ \text { 2003: } 2 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | b. Part-time | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{3 2} \\ 2004: 31 \\ 2003: 28 \end{gathered}$ | 2004: 4 <br> 2003: 3 |
|  | c. Tenured | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{2} \\ 2004: 2 \\ 2003: 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 0 \\ \text { 2003: } 0 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | d. Long-term contract | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{3} \\ \text { 2004: } 5 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 0 \\ \text { 2003: } 0 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | e. Short-term contract | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{1 7} \\ \text { 2004: } 12 \\ \text { 2003: } 15 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{4} \\ 2004: 3 \\ 2003: 2 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | f. J.D. | 19 2004: 15 2003: 15 2002: 12 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{5} \\ 2004: 1 \\ 2003: 1 \\ 2002: 2 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | g. Ph.D. in English | 17 2004: 12 2003: 13 2002: 9 | $\mathbf{0}$ 2004: 0 2003: 1 2002: 0 |
|  | h. Other relevant advanced degree | $\begin{gathered} \hline 14 \\ 2004: 14 \\ 2003: 9 \\ 2002: 12 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{2} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003: } 3 \\ \text { 2002: } 2 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | i. Other | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{1} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003: } 5 \\ \text { 2002:3 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{1} \\ \text { 2004: } 0 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \text { 2002: } 1 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | j. Female | 39 2004: 33 2003: 31 2002: 28 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{4} \\ \text { 2004: } 2 \\ \text { 2003:2 } \\ \text { 2002: } 4 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | k. Male | 11 2004: 9 2003: 9 2002: 9 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \mathbf{4} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003:3 } \\ \text { 2002: } 2 \end{gathered}$ |


| j. Salary* | Full-time paid by semester: 1; \$15/hour <br> Full-time paid by year: 15; average $\$ 70,000$; min. $\$ 55,000$; max. $\$ 90,000$ <br> Part-time paid by semester: 13; \$25,000 (based on one response with value) <br> Part-time paid by year: 20; average $\$ 19,250$; min. $\$ 8,000$; max. 40,000 <br> 2004: Full-time paid by semester: \$27,000 (based on one response) <br> Full-time paid by year: average $\$ 52,500$ (based on 4 responses) (min. \$40,000; max. \$70,000) (response of \$5,000 excluded) <br> Part-time paid by semester: average \$13,250 (based on 4 responses) (min. \$5,000; max. $\$ 30,000$ ) <br> Part-time paid by year: average $\$ 14,500$ (based on 3 responses) (min. \$4,500; max. \$30,000) <br> 2003: Full-time paid by semester: \$80,000 (based on one response) <br> Full-time paid by year: average $\$ 48,333$ based on three responses) (min. \$35,000; max. \$60,000) <br> Part-time paid by semester: average $\$ 4,667$ based on four responses (min. \$4,000; max. \$5,000) <br> Part-time paid by year: average $\$ 9,450$ based on 7 responses (min. \$1,650; max. \$24,000) | Full-time paid by semester: <br> 1; no salary information <br> given <br> Full-time paid by year: 3; no <br> salary information given <br> Part-time paid by semester: <br> 2; no salary information given <br> Part-time paid by year: 2; $\mathbf{\$ 2 1 , 0 0 0}$ (based on one response) <br> 2004: Part-time paid by semester: average $\$ 4,000$ (based on 1 response) <br> Part-time paid by year: average $\$ 4,000$ (based on 1 response) <br> 2003: Full-time paid by year: only one response given: <br> \$62,000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

30. If your law school employs a writing specialist, what responsibilities does that person have and approximately what percentage of time is allocated to each responsibility? Please mark as many as apply.

| 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 32 | 30 | 39 | 49 | a. | Holding student conferences |
| 70.89\% | 66.90\% | 60.51\% | 60.76\% |  | Average time spent |
| 5\% | 20\% | 5\% | 0\% |  | Minimum time spent |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |  | Maximum time spent |
| 5 | 9 | 21 | 33 | b. | Training LRW faculty |
| 7.5\%* | 6.78\% | 5.0\% | 3.33\% |  | Average time spent |
| 5\% | 2\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | Minimum time spent |
| 10\% | 20\% | 25\% | 25\% |  | Maximum time spent |
| 25 | 26 | 35 | 43 | c. | Providing workshops |
| 24.5\% | 26.89\% | 27.29\% | 17.67\% |  | Average time spent |
| 1\% | 1\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | Minimum time spent |
| 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 75\% |  | Maximum time spent |
| 5 | 6 | 17 | 29 | d. | Training law review and advanced moot court students |
| 6.5\% | 11.0\% | 2.35\% | 3.79\% |  | Average time spent |
| 3\% | 1\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | Minimum time spent |
| 10\% | 30\% | 15\% | 59\% |  | Maximum time spent |
| 6 | 8 | 19 | 28 | e. | Teaching upper-level writing courses |
| 37\% | 38.13\% | 11.84\% | 12.86\% |  | Average time spent |
| 10\% | 15\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | Minimum time spent |
| 80\% | 75\% | 90\% | 100\% |  | Maximum time spent |
| 5 | 10 | 20 | 32 | f. | Reviewing upper-level seminar papers |
| 21.33\%** | 10.78\% | 11.50\% | 7.97\% |  | Average time spent |
| 4\% | 5\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | Minimum time spent |
| 50\% | 15\% | 100\% | 50\% |  | Maximum time spent |
| 5 | 5 | 18 | 27 | g. | Publishing scholarly articles and books |
| 13.33\%** | 13.0\% | 7.78\% | 5.93\% |  | Average time spent |
| 10\% | 10\% | 0\% | 0\% |  | Minimum time spent |
| 20\% | 15\% | 55\% | 40\% |  | Maximum time spent |
| *Average based on only two responses. <br> **Average based on only three responses. |  |  |  |  |  |

31. Do you have a formal writing center in your law school for your program? Please mark all that apply.
$\left.\begin{array}{|c|c|c|c|l|l|}\hline \mathbf{2 0 0 2} & \mathbf{2 0 0 3} & \mathbf{2 0 0 4} & \mathbf{2 0 0 5} & & \\ \hline 19 & 24 & 23 & \begin{array}{c}\mathbf{3 8} \\ \text { (although } \\ \text { only 33 } \\ \text { respondents } \\ \text { chose this } \\ \text { option, 38 }\end{array} & \text { a. } & \text { Yes, established___ years ago } \\ \text { provided an } \\ \text { answer for } \\ \text { the number } \\ \text { of years) }\end{array}\right)$.

## V. UPPER-LEVEL WRITING COURSES

32. Does your law school offer elective legal writing courses?

Elective means courses that are not part of the required sequence that all entering law students must take, such as legal research, legal writing, appellate advocacy/moot court.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 19 | 23 | 19 | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | a. | No, no elective courses are offered |
| 42 | 42 | 49 | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | b. | Yes, elective courses taught by non-writing <br> faculty |
| 18 | 16 | 25 | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | c. | Yes, elective courses taught by legal writing <br> faculty (including the director and LRW adjuncts) |
| 59 | 83 | 70 | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | d. | Yes, elective courses taught by either non-writing <br> and by legal writing faculty |
| 12 | 5 | 9 | $\mathbf{6}$ | e. | Other |

33. Must students satisfy an upper-level writing requirement, beyond the required program, for graduation? Please mark all courses that are required or count toward the requirement.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 16 | 20 | 16 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | No |
| 126 | 144 | 143 | $\mathbf{1 4 8}$ | Yes |


|  | REQUIRED | NOT REQUIRED BUT <br> COUNTS TOWARD <br> REQUIREMENT | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ <br> TOTAL | 2004 <br> TOTAL | 2003 <br> TOTAL | 2002 <br> TOTAL |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. Advanced legal <br> writing - general writing <br> skills | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{4 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | 45 | 40 | 28 |
| b. Advanced legal <br> writing - survey course | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | 21 | 16 | 17 |
| c. Drafting, general | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | 40 | 35 | 23 |
| d. Drafting, litigation | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{3 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | 35 | 37 | 22 |
| e. Drafting, legislation | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 7}$ | 22 | 18 | 11 |
| f. Drafting, transactional | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{4 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 4}$ | 35 | 32 | 17 |
| g. Advanced advocacy <br> (excluding student-run <br> moot court programs) | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{6 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 6}$ | 56 | 49 | 37 |
| h. Scholarly writing | $\mathbf{7 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 6}$ | 130 | 129 | 101 |
| i. Judicial opinion <br> writing | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 15 | 8 | 6 |
| j. Advanced research | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 3}$ | 42 | 37 | 24 |


| k．Other | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | 24 | 33 | 48 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Responding | $\mathbf{1 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 7}$ | 460 | 434 | 334 |

34．Does your law school train students who are required to produce scholarly writing／seminar papers？Please mark all that apply．

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 53 | 61 | 53 | $\mathbf{4 7}$ | a． | No，not at all or seldom |
| 84 | 101 | 106 | $\mathbf{1 1 0}$ | b． | The faculty or most faculty do so within the <br> courses for which the paper is written |
| 7 | 9 | 13 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | c． | Yes，in writing workshops that are not law school <br> courses |
| 7 | 4 | 7 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | d． | Yes，in a separate course taught by non－writing <br> faculty |
| 6 | 3 | 3 | $\mathbf{7}$ | e． | Yes，in a separate course taught by LRW faculty <br> or director |
| 10 | 12 | 10 | $\mathbf{8}$ | f． | Other |

35．What courses are taught in the elective writing curriculum and who teaches those courses？Please mark all that apply．

| 2005 <br> Results |  | 完 |  |  |  | 皆 | 㐫 | $\stackrel{\text { \％}}{0}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a．Advanced legal writing－ general writing skills | 20 | 35 | 19 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 108 |
|  | 2004： 22 | 2004： 32 | 2004： 9 | 2004： 21 | 2004： 11 | 2004： 0 | 2004： 3 | 2004： 98 |
|  | 2003： 18 | 2003： 23 | 2003： 8 | 2003： 19 | 2003： 11 | 2003： 1 | 2003： 1 | 2003：81 |
| b．Advanced legal writing－ survey course | 11 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 40 |
|  | 2004： 12 | 2004： 20 | 2004： 4 | 2004： 5 | 2004： 5 | 2004： 2 | 2004： 2 | 2004： 50 |
|  | 2003： 10 | 2003： 9 | 2003： 2 | 2003： 6 | 2003： 3 | 2003： 0 | 2003： 0 | 2003： 24 |
| c．Drafting， general | 7 | 24 | 15 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 99 |
|  | 2004： 9 | 2004：19 | 2004： 10 | 2004： 23 | 2004： 28 | 2004： 0 | 2004： 0 | 2004： 89 |
|  | 2003： 8 | 2003： 17 | 2003： 9 | 2003： 25 | 2003： 26 | 2003： 0 | 2003： 3 | 2003：88 |


| d. Drafting, | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 7}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| litigation | $2004: 4$ | $2004: 13$ | $2004: 9$ | $2004: 29$ | $2004: 35$ | $2004: 0$ | $2004: 2$ | $2004: 92$ |
|  | $2003: 3$ | $2003: 13$ | $2003: 7$ | $2003: 32$ | $2003: 37$ | $2003: 0$ | $2003: 3$ | $2003: 95$ |
| e. Drafting, | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ |
| legislation | $2004: 2$ | $2004: 3$ | $2004: 4$ | $2004: 23$ | $2004: 23$ | $2004: 0$ | $2004: 2$ | $2004: 57$ |
|  | $2003: 2$ | $2003: 2$ | $2003: 3$ | $2003: 31$ | $2003: 17$ | $2003: 0$ | $2003: 3$ | $2003: 58$ |
| f. Drafting, | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 0}$ |
| transactional | $2004: 2$ | $2004: 11$ | $2004: 7$ | $2004: 37$ | $2004: 35$ | $2004: 0$ | $2004: 1$ | $2004: 93$ |
|  | $2003: 6$ | $2003: 7$ | $2003: 5$ | $2003: 38$ | $2003: 34$ | $2003: 0$ | $2003: 4$ | $2003: 94$ |
| g. Advanced | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 7}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 5}$ |
| advocacy | $2004: 15$ | $2004: 28$ | $2004: 14$ | $2004: 43$ | $2004: 51$ | $2004: 0$ | $2004: 4$ | $2004: 155$ |
| (excluding | $2003: 14$ | $2003: 27$ | $2003: 16$ | $2003: 49$ | $2003: 49$ | $2003: 0$ | $2003: 2$ | $2003: 157$ |
| student-run |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| moot court |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| programs) |  | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{5 7}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ |
| h. Scholarly | $2004: 7$ | $2004: 19$ | $2004: 2$ | $2004: 59$ | $2004: 6$ | $2004: 0$ | $2004: 3$ | $2004: 96$ |
| writing | $2003: 10$ | $2003: 15$ | $2003: 5$ | $2003: 55$ | $2003: 5$ | $2003: 0$ | $2003: 6$ | $2003: 96$ |
|  | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ |
| i. Judicial | $2004: 3$ | $2004: 6$ | $2004: 2$ | $2004: 8$ | $2004: 6$ | $2004: 0$ | $2004: 1$ | $2004: 26$ |
| opinion writing | $2003: 1$ | $2003: 3$ | $2003: 3$ | $2003: 10$ | $2003: 5$ | $2003: 0$ | $2003: 1$ | $2003: 23$ |

* Note: These totals do not represent the number of schools responding because each school could check more than one instructor type for each course.

36. Approximately how many students enroll each year in the following upper-level writing courses? Is the demand for each upper-level course greater than its availability? (In other words, do more students want to take the course than there are spaces available?) Have additional sections been added to meet student demand?


|  | $\mathbf{6 5}$ <br> $\mathbf{5}$ answers <br> $\geq \mathbf{1 5 0}$ <br> excluded) | 120 <br> $(3$ answers <br> $\geq 150$ <br> excluded) | 90 | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

*Responses identified as "outliers" were excluded from all 2002 averages.
37. Do any upper-level doctrinal courses taught by full-time faculty include a writing assignment? Please note: Doctrinal course means a course other than clinics, seminars, or advanced writing courses. Writing assignment means an assignment other than a written traditional examination-either in-class or take-home.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | $\mathbf{2}$ | a. | Yes, all doctrinal courses include a writing <br> component |
| $130^{*}$ | 145 | 151 | $\mathbf{1 5 5}$ | b. | Yes, some doctrinal courses include a writing <br> component. Approximately \% \% of the <br> courses include a writing component. |
| $24.62 \%$ | $23.50 \%$ | $24.35 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 0 6 \%}$ |  | Average number of classes |
| $4 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 \%}$ |  | Minimum number of classes |
| $90 \%$ | $80 \%$ | $80 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum number of classes |
| 11 | 13 | 14 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | c. | No, no doctrinal courses include a writing <br> component |

*The average was computed from 101 answers; 8 answered with some version of "I don't know," and 21 answers included no numerical value.
38. If you answered (a) or (b) in the prior question, what types of assignments do the doctrinal courses include? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 62 | 79 | 67 | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | a. | Drafting-general |
| 62 | 73 | 66 | $\mathbf{6 4}$ | b. | Drafting-litigation |
| 48 | 47 | 36 | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | c. | Drafting-legislation |
| 70 | 82 | 76 | $\mathbf{7 6}$ | d. | Drafting-_transactional |
| 37 | 49 | 43 | $\mathbf{4 4}$ | e. | Advanced advocacy |
| 83 | 86 | 92 | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | f. | Memoranda or essays |
| 28 | 39 | 36 | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | g. | Client/Opinion letters |
| 21 | 25 | 26 | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | h. | Judicial opinions |
| 105 | 114 | 115 | $\mathbf{1 2 2}$ | i. | Scholarly papers |
| 18 | 17 | 17 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | j. | Other |

39. How much written feedback do students generally receive on assignments in doctrinal courses?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | a. | More feedback than in the required writing <br> program |
| 1 | 5 | 3 | $\mathbf{4}$ | b. | About the same amount of feedback as in the <br> required writing program |
| 67 | 31 | 26 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | c. | Somewhat less feedback than in the required <br> writing program |
| $*$ | 56 | 70 | $\mathbf{6 9}$ | d. | Considerably less feedback than in the required |


|  |  |  |  |  | writing program |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 78 | 68 | 65 | $\mathbf{6 7}$ | e. | Don't know |

*This answer option was not available in the 2002 survey.

## VI. TECHNOLOGY

40. Does the law school provide legal writing faculty with technological resources such as Westlaw, LexisNexis, access to the Internet, and word processing?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 149 | 170 | 171 | $\mathbf{1 7 4}$ | a. | Yes |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | $\mathbf{1}$ | b. | No |

41. If the law school does provide legal writing faculty with computer technology, how do the resources compare with those of other faculty?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 7 | 3 | 1 | $\mathbf{5}$ | a. | The resources are better than those of other <br> faculty |
| 136 | 158 | 163 | $\mathbf{1 5 9}$ | b. | The resources are comparable to those of other <br> faculty |
| 6 | 8 | 7 | $\mathbf{8}$ | c. | The resources are less than those of other faculty |

42. Does the LRW program have a web page?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 33 | 31 | 43 | $\mathbf{4 7}$ | a. | Yes, the LRW program has a web page |
| $31^{*}$ | 25 | 35 | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | b. | Yes, at least one member of LRW Faculty has a <br> web page |
| 77 | 91 | 90 | $\mathbf{8 6}$ | c. | No web pages |

*This result is the number of responses in the space provided to enter webpage URLs.
43. Which of the following technologies do you and your LRW faculty use in your program, and how effective is each technology, rated on a scale of 1 to 5 , with 1 being not effective and 5 being very effective:
Answers of " 0 " were not included in averages.

| Total Schools Responding | All | Most | Some | Never |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. E-mail listserv for students | $\mathbf{9 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ |
|  | $2004: 73$ | $2004: 36$ | $2004: 37$ | $2004: 12$ |
|  | $2003: 73$ | $2003: 37$ | $2003: 29$ | $2003: 24$ |
|  | $2002: 64$ | $2002: 22$ | $2002: 36$ | $2002: 19$ |
| b. Smart classroom | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 8}$ |
|  | $2004: 28$ | $2004: 29$ | $2004: 40$ | $2004: 34$ |
|  | $2003: 17$ | $2003: 19$ | $2003: 55$ | $2003: 47$ |
|  | $2002: 15$ | $2002: 9$ | $2002: 44$ | $2002: 46$ |
| c. On-line edits | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 8}$ |
|  | $2004: 7$ | $2004: 5$ | $2004: 79$ | $2004: 37$ |
|  | $2003: 2$ | $2003: 4$ | $2003: 61$ | $2003: 62$ |
|  | $2002: 2$ | $2002: 4$ | $2002: 42$ | $2002: 68$ |
| d. Course web page | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 3}$ |
|  | $2004: 33$ | $2004: 9$ | $2004: 35$ | $2004: 42$ |
|  | $2003: 25$ | $2003: 11$ | $2003: 41$ | $2003: 64$ |
|  | $2002: 30$ | $2002: 7$ | $2002: 34$ | $2002: 48$ |
| e. Web course utility product (e.g. TWEN, WebCT, | $\mathbf{7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |
| Blackboard, etc.) | $2004: 53$ | $2004: 20$ | $2004: 52$ | $2004: 20$ |
|  | $2003: 34$ | $2003: 19$ | $2003: 54$ | $2003: 42$ |
|  | $2002: 16$ | $2002: 4$ | $2002: 23$ | $2002: 76$ |


| Rating 1 to 5 (number of responses) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Average Rating |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. E-mail listserv for students | 2 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 100 | 4.43 2004: 4.28 2003: 4.29 2002: 4.13 |
| b. Smart classroom | 3 | 3 | 19 | 29 | 43 | 4.09 2004: 4.10 2003: 3.91 2002: 3.82 |
| c. On-line edits | 0 | 8 | 19 | 26 | 28 | 3.91 2004: 3.67 2003: 3.41 2002: 3.21 |
| d. Course web page | 4 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 3.84 2004: 3.67 2003: 3.73 2002: 3.68 |


| e. Web course utility product (e.g. | 3 | 7 | 27 | 36 | 56 | 4.05 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TWEN, WebCT, Blackboard, etc.) |  |  |  |  |  | $2004: 3.91$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $2003: 3.86$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $2002: 3.33$ |

## VII. DIRECTORS

44. Does your program have a director (a person with direct responsibility for the design, implementation, and supervision of your law school's writing program)?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 130 | 141 | 143 | $\mathbf{1 4 9}$ | a. | Yes |
| 20 | 24 | 24 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | b. | No |
| 3 | 6 | 9 | $\mathbf{3}$ | c. | No answer |

45. If your program has a director, which of these choices best describes the director? Please try to choose one of the descriptions below.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 21 | 26 | 35 | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | a. | A tenured faculty member whose primary <br> responsibility is directing the legal writing <br> program |  |
| 18 | 22 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | b. | An untenured faculty member on a tenure track <br> whose primary responsibility is directing the <br> legal writing program |  |
| 55 | 57 | 60 | $\mathbf{6 3}$ | c. | A faculty member not on a tenure track whose <br> primary responsibility is directing the legal <br> writing program |  |
| 7 | 6 | 3 | $\mathbf{8}$ | d. | A faculty member or administrator whose <br> primary responsibility is not the first-year legal <br> writing program |  |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | $\mathbf{5}$ | e. | An administrator whose primary responsibility <br> is directing the legal writing program |  |
| 8 | 8 | 10 | $\mathbf{8}$ | f. | A faculty member with clinical tenure or on <br> clinical tenure track |  |
| 17 | 21 | 14 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | g. | Other |  |

46. Does your program have an associate or assistant director?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 19 | 18 | 28 | $\mathbf{3 0}$ | a. | Yes Annual salary |
| $\$ 54,176$ | $\$ 63,111$ | $\$ 70,659$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 0 , 8 1 6}$ |  | Average salary |
| $\$ 20,000$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 30,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 7 , 5 0 0}$ |  | Minimum salary |
| $\$ 90,000$ | $\$ 100,000$ | $\$ 150,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 2 4 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum salary |


| 99 | 117 | 122 | $\mathbf{1 1 6}$ | b. | No |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

47. If the director is not tenured or tenure track, how long is the term of the director's contract?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | Number of years: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 19 | 20 | 18 | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | a. | 1 year |
| 4 | 6 | 6 | $\mathbf{3}$ |  | 2 years |
| 12 | 16 | 25 | $\mathbf{2 2}$ |  | 3 years <br>  <br> 15 |
|  | 15 | 26 | $\mathbf{3 2}$ |  | $>$ y years |
| 7 | 3 | 5 | $\mathbf{6}$ | b. | The contractual terms have never been specifically <br> set out |
| 25 | 38 | 23 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | c. | Not applicable or unknown |

48. What faculty title does the director have in official law school materials (publications, catalogues, signs, etc.)? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 62 | 71 | 71 | $\mathbf{7 2}$ | a. | Professor, associate professor, or assistant <br> professor |
| 10 | 13 | 18 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | b. | Professor, associate professor, or assistant <br> professor of legal writing |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | $\mathbf{1}$ | c. | Visiting professor or visiting professor of legal <br> writing |
| 14 | 15 | 15 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | d. | Clinical professor, clinical associate professor, or <br> clinical assistant professor |
| 9 | 12 | 11 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | e. | Lecturer or senior lecturer |
| 8 | 8 | 7 | $\mathbf{5}$ | f. | Instructor |
| 57 | 69 | 68 | $\mathbf{5 6}$ | g. | Director |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | $\mathbf{3}$ | h. | Assistant or associate dean |
| 14 | 9 | 9 | $\mathbf{9}$ | i. | Other |

49. What is the current annual base salary of the director? Note: Base salary is the salary for the current academic year, including any additional stipend for the administrative workload but excluding payments for other work such as summer teaching, academic support, moot court coaching.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 44 | 51 | 61 | $\mathbf{6 9}$ | a. | If the salary is based on a 12-month <br> period (Note: Salary for a 12-month <br> calendar contract period, not for a <br> $\mathbf{1 2 - m o n t h ~ p a y m e n t ~ p e r i o d ) ~}$ |
| $\$ 85,389$ | $\$ 86,586$ | $\$ 91,390$ | $\mathbf{\$ 9 0 , 4 5 8}$ |  | Average salary |
| $\$ 52,500$ | $\$ 52,500$ | $\$ 57,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum salary |
| $\$ 130,000$ | $\$ 135,000$ | $\$ 140,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 4 8 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum salary |


| 58 | 61 | 81 | $\mathbf{7 7}$ | b. | If the salary is based on a 9- or 10- <br> month period |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 79,563$ | $\$ 84,187$ | $\$ 84,647$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 8 , 6 4 1}$ |  | Average salary |
| $\$ 46,000$ | $\$ 43,000$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 2 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum salary |
| $\$ 141,000$ | $\$ 151,000$ | $\$ 156,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum salary |
| 2005 Survey Combined 12-month \& $<\mathbf{1 2}$-month salaries: (average) \$89,389 (min. \$52,000; <br> max. $\$ 165,000)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\$ 82,010$ | $\$ 85,267$ | $\$ 87,290$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 9 , 3 8 9}$ |  | Average salary |
| $\$ 46,000$ | $\$ 43,000$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 2 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum salary |
| $\$ 141,000$ | $\$ 151,000$ | $\$ 156,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum salary |
| 9 | 9 | 3 | $\mathbf{2}$ | c. | N/A |




## Director Salary by Region

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Region | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| New York City \& Long <br> Island | $\$ 125,320$ | $\$ 99,000$ | $\$ 163,280$ | $\$ 124,360$ | $\$ 126,700$ | $\$ 121,167$ |
| Far West | $\$ 96,386$ | $\$ 62,000$ | $\$ 130,000$ | $\$ 87,428$ | $\$ 81,240$ | $\$ 80,924$ |
| Northeastern (excluding <br> New York City and Long <br> Island) | $\$ 93,293$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 140,475$ | $\$ 94,084$ | $\$ 89,014$ | $\$ 82,236$ |
| Mid Atlantic | $\$ 89,413$ | $\$ 56,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 90,263$ | $\$ 94,033$ | $\$ 92,427$ |
| Great Lakes/Upper Midwest | $\$ 87,541$ | $\$ 55,513$ | $\$ 142,000$ | $\$ 86,127$ | $\$ 81,700$ | $\$ 82,190$ |
| Southwest \& South Central | $\$ 82,310$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 79,060$ | $\$ 79,898$ | $\$ 73,205$ |
| Southeast | $\$ 80,703$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 80,552$ | $\$ 84,658$ | $\$ 76,218$ |
| Northwest \& Great Plains | $\$ 66,000$ | $\$ 62,000$ | $\$ 70,000$ | $\$ 74,000$ | $\$ 69,959$ | $\$ 69,100$ |

[^0]Director Salary by Geographical Setting

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Geography | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| Urban | $\$ 91,245$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 163,280$ | $\$ 89,593$ | $\$ 85,803$ | $\$ 82,168$ |
| Suburban | $\$ 88,016$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 84,669$ | $\$ 91,606$ | $\$ 87,324$ |
| Rural | $\$ 76,222$ | $\$ 59,000$ | $\$ 95,000$ | $\$ 75,090$ | $\$ 68,854$ | $\$ 70,471$ |

Question 7 by Question 49

## Director Salary by Institution Type

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Institution Type | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| Public | $\$ 87,250$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 85,933$ | $\$ 82,775$ | $\$ 78,379$ |
| Private | $\$ 91,600$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 163,280$ | $\$ 88,258$ | $\$ 87,558$ | $\$ 84,605$ |

Question 8 by Question 49

Director Salary by School Size

| 2005 |  |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Size of School | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| 100 Students | $\$ 67,880$ | $\$ 62,000$ | $\$ 74,500$ | $\$ 63,875$ | $\$ 67,306$ | $\$ 53,575$ |
| 101 to 150 Students | $\$ 91,000$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 148,000$ | $\$ 83,955$ | $\$ 86,750$ | $\$ 82,557$ |
| 151 to 200 Students | $\$ 87,570$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 88,610$ | $\$ 86,499$ | $\$ 85,848$ |
| 201-250 Students | $\$ 84,300$ | $\$ 55,513$ | $\$ 140,475$ | $\$ 82,569$ | $\$ 84,232$ | $\$ 75,414$ |
| 251-300 Students | $\$ 88,532$ | $\$ 62,000$ | $\$ 117,300$ | $\$ 82,256$ | $\$ 84,970$ | $\$ 77,429$ |
| 300 Students | $\$ 99,621$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 163,280$ | $\$ 96,550$ | $\$ 89,369$ | $\$ 92,958$ |

Question 9 by Question 49

Director Salary by Years Since J.D.

| 2005 |  |  |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| \# of <br> Responses <br> with salary <br> reported | Range of <br> Time | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| 0 | $0-5$ yrs | No responses <br> reported |  |  | No <br> responses <br> reported |  |  |
| 9 | $6-10 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 76,528$ | $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 104,000$ | $\$ 70,071$ | $\$ 73,376$ | $\$ 73,178$ |
| 22 | $11-15 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 83,705$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 112,000$ | $\$ 80,276$ | $\$ 71,541$ | $\$ 75,330$ |
| 42 | $16-20 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 81,940$ | $\$ 59,000$ | $\$ 128,000$ | $\$ 80,704$ | $\$ 80,841$ | $\$ 76,633$ |
| 23 | $21-25 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 90,413$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 92,493$ | $\$ 99,955$ | $\$ 87,018$ |
| 31 | $26+\mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 106,789$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 163,280$ | $\$ 110,038$ | $\$ 91,644$ | $\$ 99,500$ |

Question 3 by Question 49

Director Salary by Number of Years Law School Teaching

| 2005 |  |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| \# of Responses <br> with salary <br> reported | Range of <br> Time | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| 21 | $0-5 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 82,964$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 114,000$ | $\$ 77,313$ | $\$ 74,412$ | $\$ 70,706$ |
| 33 | $6-10 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 77,351$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 128,000$ | $\$ 77,230$ | $\$ 80,531$ | $\$ 77,825$ |
| 34 | $11-15 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 84,642$ | $\$ 56,000$ | $\$ 112,000$ | $\$ 83,991$ | $\$ 84,044$ | $\$ 81,873$ |
| 20 | $16-20 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 96,775$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 148,000$ | $\$ 103,681$ | $\$ 92,521$ | $\$ 96,035$ |
| 17 | $21-25 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 114,915$ | $\$ 56,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 106,239$ | $\$ 117,400$ | $\$ 105,200$ |
| 2 | $26+\mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 150,000$ | $\$ 140,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 120,000$ | Not reported | Not reported |

Question 4 by Question 49

Director Salary by Years Directing Current Program

| 2005 |  |  |  |  | 2004 | 2003 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| \# of <br> Responses <br> with salary <br> reported | Range of <br> Time | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average |
| 59 | $0-5 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 83,946$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 80,424$ | $\$ 81,590$ |
| 29 | $6-10 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 85,825$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 142,000$ | $\$ 92,796$ | $\$ 85,729$ |
| 14 | $11-15 \mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 91,386$ | $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 121,000$ | $\$ 82,208$ | $\$ 90,197$ |
| 25 | $16+\mathrm{yrs}$ | $\$ 105,622$ | $\$ 56,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 103,031$ | $\$ 100,923$ |

Question 5 by Question 49


## Director Salary by Staffing Model

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| Tenure or tenure-track for <br> LRW faculty (answers a\&b) | $\$ 87,000$ | $\$ 70,000$ | $\$ 111,000$ | $\$ 100,760$ | $* \$ 99,600$ | $\$ 98,333$ |
| Full-time nontenure-track | $\$ 84,312$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 79,441$ | $\$ 81,838$ | $\$ 76,744$ |
| Part-time | $\$ 82,833$ | $\$ 76,500$ | $\$ 95,000$ | $\$ 86,000$ | $* \$ 83,312$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ |
| Adjuncts | $\$ 102,730$ | $\$ 65,000$ | $\$ 163,280$ | $\$ 97,353$ | $\$ 96,000$ | $\$ 93,789$ |
| Complex hybrid | $\$ 92,322$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 92,898$ | $\$ 86,441$ | $\$ 84,733$ |

Question 10 by Question 49 *average based on only 3 responses


Director Salary by Director Type

| 2005 |  |  |  | Model | Average | Minimum |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Maximum | Average | Average | Average |  |  |  |
|  | $\$ 110,087$ | $\$ 75,000$ | $\$ 165,000$ | $\$ 107,509$ | $\$ 110,786$ | $\$ 106,506$ |
| Tenured, primary <br> responsibility is LRW | $\$ 87,604$ | $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 128,000$ | $\$ 82,951$ | $\$ 86,420$ | $\$ 84,690$ |
| Untenured tenure track, <br> primary responsibility is LRW | $\$ 77,799$ | $\$ 52,000$ | $\$ 138,000$ | $\$ 73,602$ | $\$ 76,533$ | $\$ 70,541$ |
| Nontenure-track, primary <br> responsibility is LRW | $\$ 16,750$ | $\$ 89,000$ | $\$ 160,000$ | $\$ 112,500$ | $\$ 115,000$ | $\$ 97,167$ |
| Administrator or faculty, <br> primary responsibility not <br> LRW | $\$ 85,400$ | $\$ 69,000$ | $\$ 105,000$ | $\$ 81,750$ | No responses | No responses |
| Administrator, primary <br> responsibility is LRW | $\$ 98,951$ | $\$ 75,000$ | $\$ 142,000$ | $\$ 94,389$ | $\$ 83,813$ | $\$ 81,894$ |
| Clinical tenure or clinical <br> tenure track | $\$ 89,974$ | $\$ 55,000$ | $\$ 120,000$ | No responses | $\$ 75,957$ | $\$ 84,700$ |

Question 45 by Question 49
50. What personnel benefits does the director receive?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 116 | 129 | 118 | $\mathbf{1 3 0}$ | a. | The same benefits as tenure-track faculty |
| 10 | 11 | 23 | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | b. | The same benefits as nontenure-track faculty |
| If the answer is not $a$ or b, please mark all of the benefits below that apply. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 12 | 13 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | c. | Health insurance and related benefits |
| 8 | 11 | 12 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | d. | Life insurance |
| 8 | 13 | 13 | $\mathbf{8}$ | e. | Contributions to retirement |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | $\mathbf{1}$ | f. | Other |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | g. | None |

51. Past surveys have found a discrepancy between salaries paid tenure-track faculty and LRW directors. You many wish to inquire to determine the situation at your law school. Please provide us with your best estimate of the difference between the current annual base salary of the director and the annual base salary of an entry-level tenure-track faculty member at your law school?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 23 | 22 | 44 | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | a. | The director earns <br> new tenure-track faculty member |
| $\$ 23,341$ | $\$ 23,477$ | $\$ 24,485$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 4 , 7 0 3}$ |  | Average difference |
| $\$ 3,000$ | $\$ 2,200$ | $\$ 2,200$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 5 0 0}$ |  | Minimum difference |
| $\$ 45,000$ | $\$ 70,000$ | $\$ 75,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum difference |
| 22 | 25 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | b. | The director earns roughly the same as the <br> new tenure-track faculty member |
| 23 | 30 | 46 | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | c. | The director earns <br> tenure-track faculty member |
| $\$ 23,000$ | $\$ 18,569$ | $\$ 20,814$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 9 , 2 4 4}$ |  | Average difference |
| $\$ 5,000$ | $\$ 2,500$ | $\$ 2,500$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum difference |
| $\$ 60,000$ | $\$ 42,000$ | $\$ 40,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum difference |
| 33 | 37 | 30 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | d. | Don't know |
| 9 | 10 | 6 | $\mathbf{4}$ | e. | N/A |

52. What is your best estimate of the difference between the annual base salary of the director and the annual base salary of an entry-level clinician at your law school?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 26 | 32 | 40 | $\mathbf{5 1}$ | a. | The director earns approximately <br> more than the new clinician |
| $\$ 24,087$ | $\$ 28,017$ | $\$ 31,844$ | $\mathbf{\$ 3 0 , 7 1 6}$ |  | Average difference |
| $\$ 10,000$ | $\$ 10,000$ | $\$ 5,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 3 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum difference |
| $\$ 50,000$ | $\$ 50,000$ | $\$ 100,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum difference |


| 10 | 12 | 3 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | b. | The director earns roughly the same as <br> the new clinician |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 4 | 5 | 10 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | c. | The director earns approximately <br> less than the new clinician |
| $\$ 25,000$ | $\$ 9,600$ | $\$ 13,583$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 , 8 3 3}$ |  | Average difference |
| $\$ 10,000$ | $\$ 8,000$ | $\$ 5,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum difference |
| $\$ 45,000$ | $\$ 10,000$ | $\$ 30,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum difference |
| 11 | 11 | 15 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | d. | Clinicians are paid tenure-track salaries |
| 12 | 13 | 11 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | e. | No clinicians at my school |
| 50 | 56 | 60 | $\mathbf{4 4}$ | f. | Don't know |

53. For the current academic year, please indicate the percentage of time the director devoted to the following activities: Note: Respondents were not required to make sure that total time reported equaled $100 \%$. Thus, the total percentages exceed $100 \%$. See Chart below.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 122 | 139 | 134 | $\mathbf{1 4 9}$ | a. | Directorship duties, such as administering, <br> training LRW faculty members (but <br> excluding teaching in the required <br> program) |
| $30.42 \%$ | $28.78 \%$ | $28.21 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 5 2 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $2 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $85 \%$ | $75 \%$ | $80 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 113 | 128 | 130 | $\mathbf{1 4 1}$ | b. | Teaching students in the required <br> program |
| $40.69 \%$ | $38.20 \%$ | $34.54 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 4 . 4 7 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $100 \%$ | $80 \%$ | $80 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 78 | 90 | 104 | $\mathbf{1 3 3}$ | c. | Teaching outside the required program |
| $20.52 \%$ | $21.31 \%$ | $18.46 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 9 5 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $0 \%$ | $5 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $60 \%$ | $60 \%$ | $60 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 113 | 126 | 126 | $\mathbf{1 4 1}$ | d. | Service to the law school (Such as <br> committee work, coaching moot court <br> teams, advising law review) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $12.62 \%$ | $11.86 \%$ | $11.59 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 0 6 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $1 \%$ | $1 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $90 \%$ | $85 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 5 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 34 | 46 | 72 | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | e. | Academic Support |
| $9.25 \%$ | $6.78 \%$ | $5.14 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 4 0 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $25 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $40 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |


| 67 | 81 | 94 | $\mathbf{1 0 6}$ | f. | Scholarship |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $11.38 \%$ | $12.09 \%$ | $11.01 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 4 7 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $35 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $45 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 0 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |
| 20 | 29 | 55 | $\mathbf{7 0}$ | g. | Other activities |
| $15.0 \%$ | $14.83 \%$ | $8.55 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 . 2 9 \%}$ |  | Average time spent |
| $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $0 \%$ | $\mathbf{0 \%}$ |  | Minimum time spent |
| $45 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $30 \%$ | $\mathbf{9 5 \%}$ |  | Maximum time spent |



The pie chart has converted percentages to a base of 100 .
54. During the current academic year, please indicate the director's workload in the required program by filling in the chart below. Averages do not include zero responses.

|  |  | Fall Semester |  |  |  | Spring Semester |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |
| a. Number of students taught at least weekly in the required program | Avg. | 34.41 | 31.71 | 30.15 | 30.16 | 34.61 | 32.96 | 28.22 | 30 |
|  | Min. | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Max. | $\begin{gathered} 140 \\ 6 \\ \text { answers } \\ \geq 150 \\ \text { excluded } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 95 \\ 9 \text { answers } \\ \geq 100 \\ \text { excluded } \end{gathered}$ | 99 | 475 | $\begin{gathered} 140 \\ 4 \text { answers } \\ \geq 150 \\ \text { excluded } \end{gathered}$ | 95 9 answers $\geq 100$ excluded | 99 | 475 |
| b. In-class hours of teaching each week | Avg. | 2.86 | 2.94 | 2.81 | 2.99 | 2.89 | 2.87 | 2.56 | 2.75 |
|  | Min. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Max. | 7 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 6.5 | 8 |
| c. Number of major assignments (final product of $\geq 5$ pages) | Avg. | 3.16 | 3.32 | 3.03 | 3.12 | 2.82 | 2.92 | 2.61 | 2.68 |
|  | Min. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Max. | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 9 |
| d. Number of minor assignments (final product of $<5$ pages) | Avg. | 4.45 | 4.25 | 3.58 | 4.21 | 3.63 | 3.85 | 2.84 | 3.66 |
|  | Min. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Max. | 20 | 27.5 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 15 |
| e. Total number of pages of student work read per term (\# of students x (pages for $\mathrm{c}+\mathrm{d}$ ) $=\mathrm{e}$ | Avg. | 1,219.96 | 1,218 | 1,063.43 | 1,134 | 1,262 | 1,131 | 1,083 | 1,071 |
|  | Min. | 20 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
|  | Max. | 7,600 | 6,600 | 4,300 | 3,672 | 7,800 | 7,700 | 4,300 | 2,750 |
| f. Total hours in conference required or strongly recommended (\# of students x hrs of conference) | Avg. | 40.76 | 37.55 | 37.64 | 36.23 | 39.94 | 36.99 | 35.94 | 37.65 |
|  | Min. | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
|  | Max. | 300 | 150 | 150 | 112 | 300 | 126 | 150 | 119 |
| g. Total hours preparing major research | Avg. | 47.01 | 46.38 | 37.78 | 40.97 | 44.76 | 44.26 | 34.09 | 38.95 |
|  | Min. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 |


| and writing <br> assignments | Max. | $\mathbf{2 5 0}$ | 250 | 120 | 160 | $\mathbf{2 5 0}$ | 250 | 160 | 160 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| h. Total hours <br> preparing for <br> class | Avg. | $\mathbf{5 0 . 5 9}$ | 50.37 | 44.16 | 50.31 | $\mathbf{4 9 . 8 1}$ | 50.23 | 40.90 | 46.96 |
| (excluding the <br> hours preparing <br> research and <br> writing | Min. | $\mathbf{2}$ | 0 | 0 | 1 | $\mathbf{5}$ | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| assignments <br> reported above <br> ing) | Max. | $\mathbf{2 5 0}$ | 250 <br> $(1$ answer $\geq$ <br> 375 <br> excluded) | 150 | 250 | $\mathbf{2 2 0}$ | 300 | 150 | 250 |

55. Did the director teach courses other than required writing courses in the current academic year?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 6 | 4 | 7 | $\mathbf{5}$ | a. | Yes, only academic support |
| 71 | 89 | 79 | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | b. | Yes, courses other than academic support |
| 48 | 48 | 54 | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | c. | No |
| 2 | 0 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | d. | N/A |

56. If the director taught courses in the current academic year other than required writing courses:

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | a. | How many courses did the director teach? |
| 1.77 | 1.82 | 1.87 | $\mathbf{2 . 0}$ |  | Average number of courses |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ |  | Minimum number of courses |
| 4 | 6 | 6 | $\mathbf{5}$ |  | Maximum number of courses |
| 74 | 84 | 74 | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | b. | How many of those courses were on legal <br> writing, drafting, or advanced advocacy? |
| 1.46 | 0.68 | 0.68 | $\mathbf{0 . 7 2}$ |  | Average number of courses |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ |  | Minimum number of courses |
| 4 | 3 | 3 | $\mathbf{4}$ |  | Maximum number of courses |
| 68 | 80 | 69 | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | c. | How many of those courses were courses <br> on subjects other than legal writing, <br> drafting or oral advocacy? |
| 1.57 | 1.35 | 1.36 | $\mathbf{1 . 3 9}$ |  | Average number of courses |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ |  | Minimum number of courses |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | $\mathbf{4}$ |  | Maximum number of courses |
| 56 | 72 | 70 | $\mathbf{7 2}$ | d. | What were the subject areas of the non- <br> writing courses? |
| various | various | various | various |  |  |
| 74 | 89 | 70 | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | e. | How many total credit hours for other <br> than entry-level courses? |


| 5.14 | 4.97 | 4.89 | $\mathbf{5 . 1 5}$ |  | Average number of courses |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ |  | Minimum number of courses |
| 16 | 16 | 14 | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |  | Maximum number of courses |
| 75 | 91 | 80 | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | f. | Did the director receive additional <br> compensation? |
| 21 | 24 | 21 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ |  | Yes |
| 56 | 67 | 59 | $\mathbf{6 3}$ |  | No |
| 18 | 19 | 21 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | g. | How much additional compensation? |
| $\$ 9,668$ | $\$ 7,343$ | $\$ 7,707$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 , 4 4 1}$ |  | Average compensation |
| $\$ 4,500$ | $\$ 1,500$ | $\$ 1,500$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 5 0 0}$ |  | Minimum compensation |
| $\$ 30,000$ | $\$ 16,000$ | $\$ 16,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum compensation |

57. How many people does the director supervise and what are the genders? Note: "full-time professionals" includes LRW faculty, writing specialists, academic support personnel, etc. Note: Responses of 0 were excluded from the averages in previous years but are included in the 2005 numbers.

|  | a. Full-time professionals |  |  |  | b. Part-time professionals not enrolled in the law school |  |  |  | c. Adjuncts |  |  |  | d. Law School Graduate Students |  |  |  | e. Teaching or Research Assistants |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No | $\underset{\sim}{\text { İN}}$ | ồ | Oì | ๕్ర | $\underset{\sim}{\text { İN}}$ | ồ | Oì | © ત્స | ষ্ণ | $\stackrel{N}{\mathbf{N}}$ | $\stackrel{\text { Ò}}{\substack{~}}$ | © ત̀ | $\underset{\sim}{\text { ষ }}$ | $\stackrel{\substack{\mathrm{N}}}{ }$ | $\stackrel{\text { ®i }}{\sim}$ | © in | $\underset{\substack{\text { IN } \\ \hline}}{ }$ | $\stackrel{\substack{\mathrm{N}}}{ }$ | סָ̀ |
| Total Schools Responding: | 111 | 105 | 110 | 93 | 28* | 26 | 27 | 25 | 77 | 61 | 54 | 62 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 11 | 80 | 86 | 83 | 71 |
| Females Supervised: | 397 | 357 | 331 | 306 | 51* | 75 | 82 | 54 | 561 | 470 | 473 | 431 | 115 | 130 | 111 | 41 | 595 | 676 | 650 | 574 |
| Avg: number of females | 3.58 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 1.82 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 7.29 | 7.7 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 3.83 | 7.2 | 9.3 | 6.8 | 7.44 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 8.4 |
| \% female in category | 70\% | 70\% | 67\% | 71\% | 71\% | 82\% | 71\% | 83\% | 52\% | 51\% | 53\% | 50\% | 69\% | 61\% | 65\% | 63\% | 59\% | 60 \% | 62 \% | 66 \% |
| Total Schools Responding: | 92 | 78 | 84 | 74 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 13 | 68 | 54 | 48 | 52 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 69 | 72 | 65 | 58 |
| Males <br> Supervised: | 170 | 156 | 165 | 128 | 21* | 17 | 34 | 11 | 524 | 450 | 416 | 423 | 51 | 83 | 59 | 24 | 412 | 454 | 401 | 297 |
| Avg: number of males | 1.85 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.11 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 7.71 | 8.3 | 8.7 | 8.6 | 2.32 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 5.97 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 5.5 |
| \% male in category | 30\% | 30\% | 33\% | 29\% | 29\% | 18\% | 29\% | 17\% | 48\% | 49\% | 47\% | 50\% | 31\% | 39\% | 35\% | 37\% | 41\% | 40 \% | 38 \% | 34 \% |
| Total faculty members in category | 567 | 513 | 496 | 434 | 72 | 92 | 116 | 65 | 1085 | 920 | 889 | 854 | 166 | 213 | 170 | 65 | 1007 | 1130 | 1051 | 871 |

* Responses of "28" part-time males and "28" part-time females were excluded as suspicious

58. Does the director participate in the following activities either as part of core job responsibilities or as an additional activity with additional compensation? Please mark all that apply and fill in the approximate amount of additional compensation.

| Activity |  | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a. Coach inhouse Moot Court teams | Core Job Responsibility | 11 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
|  | Additional Activity | 25 | 23 | 28 | 20 |
|  | N/A or No response | 79 | 65 | 61 | 121 |
|  | Additional Compensation | $\begin{gathered} \$ 3,750 \\ \text { average (min. } \\ \$ 2,500 ; \text { max. } \\ \$ 5,000(2 \\ \text { responses) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | ```$3,000 average (min. $2,500; max. $3,500 (2 responses)``` | One response: $\$ 3,500$ | No responses |
| b. Coach outside Moot Court teams | Core Job Responsibility | 10 | 14 | 11 | 9 |
|  | Additional Activity | 21 | 17 | 23 | 21 |
|  | N/A or No response | 79 | 66 | 57 | 121 |
|  | Additional Compensation | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,500 \text { (1 } \\ & \text { response) } \end{aligned}$ | No responses | No responses | No responses |
| c. Coach outside negotiation \& counseling teams | Core Job Responsibility | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
|  | Additional Activity | 10 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
|  | N/A or No response | 85 | 74 | 70 | 142 |
|  | Additional Compensation | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 2,500 \text { (1 } \\ & \text { response) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \text { response: } \\ \$ 3,500 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | No responses | No responses |
| d. Faculty advisor to students | Core Job Responsibility | 55 | 55 | 51 | 41 |
|  | Additional Activity | 43 | 31 | 36 | 38 |
|  | N/A or No response | 29 | 30 | 33 | 72 |
|  | Additional Compensation | No responses | No responses | No responses | No responses |
| e. First-year orientation | Core Job Responsibility | 67 | 69 | 57 | 57 |
|  | Additional Activity | 32 | 36 | 45 | 39 |
|  | N/A or No response | 30 | 14 | 19 | 55 |
|  | Additional Compensation | $\begin{gathered} \$ 500 \\ \text { (average) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,375 \\ \text { (average) (min. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 1,125 \text { (average) } \\ (4 \text { responses) } \end{gathered}$ | No responses |


|  |  | (min. \$500; <br> max. $\$ 500$ (2 <br> responses) | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 500 ; \text { max. } \\ & \$ 2,500)(4 \\ & \text { responses }) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| f. Academic support | Core Job Responsibility | 16 | 23 | 14 | 11 |
|  | Additional Activity | 24 | 22 | 19 | 17 |
|  | N/A or No response | 65 | 54 | 50 | 123 |
|  | Additional Compensation | \$4,167 <br> (average) (min. \$1,000; max. $\$ 10,000$ (3 responses) | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \text { response: } \\ & \$ 10,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \text { response: } \\ \$ 10,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \text { response: } \\ \$ 10,000 \end{gathered}$ |
| g. Law Review advisor | Core Job Responsibility | 6 | 6 | 8 | 4 |
|  | Additional Activity | 17 | 16 | 16 | 11 |
|  | N/A or No response | 78 | 65 | 61 | 136 |
|  | Additional Compensation | No responses | No responses | No responses | No responses |
| h. Writing Center | Core Job Responsibility | 13 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
|  | Additional Activity | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
|  | N/A or No response | 81 | 64 | 59 | 8 |
|  | Additional Compensation | No responses | No responses | No responses | No responses |
| i. Other activities | Core Job Responsibility | 22 | 30 | 14 | 17 |
|  | Additional Activity | 20 | 25 | 15 | 9 |
|  | N/A or No response | 53 | 38 | 38 | 125 |
|  | Additional Compensation | $\$ 4,500$ (average) (min. $\$ 500 ;$ max. $\$ 7,500(4$ responses) | $\$ 5,067$ (average)(min. $\$ 500 ;$ max. $\$ 10,000)(4$ responses) | No responses | $\begin{gathered} 1 \text { response } \\ \$ 500 \end{gathered}$ |

59. Does the director serve on faculty committees?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 112 | 124 | 127 | $\mathbf{1 3 2}$ | a. | Yes, as a voting member |
| 10 | 7 | 3 | $\mathbf{8}$ | b. | Yes, as a non-voting member |
| 28 | 26 | 26 | $\mathbf{2 8}$ |  | Admissions Committee |
| 15 | 20 | 19 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ |  | Appointments Committee |
| 7 | 9 | 11 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ |  | Clerkship Committee |
| 53 | 54 | 43 | $\mathbf{5 0}$ |  | Curriculum Committee |
| 13 | 14 | 18 | $\mathbf{2 0}$ |  | Moot Court Committee |
| 14 | 20 | 18 | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |  | Library Committee |
| 24 | 32 | 34 | $\mathbf{3 1}$ |  | LRW Committee |
| 12 | 14 | 13 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ |  | Technology Committee |
| 52 | 63 | 52 | $\mathbf{6 5}$ |  | Other |
| 32 | 9 | 12 | $\mathbf{7}$ | c. | No |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | $\mathbf{0}$ | d. | Not applicable |

60. If the director is not on tenure track, may the director attend faculty meetings?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 13 | 10 | 7 | $\mathbf{8}$ | a. | Yes, as a voting member on all matters |
| 31 | 41 | 39 | $\mathbf{5 0}$ | b. | Yes, as a voting member on all matters except <br> hiring, promotion or tenure |
| 31 | 27 | 32 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | c. | Yes, as a non-voting member |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | $\mathbf{5}$ | d. | No |
| 25 | 41 | 25 | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | e. | N/A |

61. May a clinician who is not on tenure track attend faculty meetings?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 13 | 13 | 15 | $\mathbf{9}$ | a. | Yes, as a voting member on all matters |
| 48 | 52 | 54 | $\mathbf{6 5}$ | b. | Yes, as a voting member on all matters except <br> hiring, promotion, or tenure |
| 35 | 27 | 35 | $\mathbf{3 0}$ | c. | Yes, as a non-voting member |
| 2 | 5 | 4 | $\mathbf{7}$ | d. | No |
| 23 | 40 | 33 | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | e. | N/A |

62. Does the director have an obligation to produce written scholarship?

|  | a. Is the director on tenure track? |  | b. Is the director. . . . |  |  | c. Is the scholarship of the same quality and quantity as tenure-track faculty? |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes | No | required to produce scholarship? | expected to produce scholarship? | neither required nor expected to produce scholarship? | Yes | No | Not specified |
| 2005 | 61 | 79 | 48 | 35 | 58 | 64 | 14 | 29 |
| 2004 | 64 | 78 | 52 | 23 | 57 | 56 | 12 | 23 |
| 2003 | 60 | 72 | 47 | 28 | 53 | 54 | 12 | 31 |
| 2002 | 51 | 73 | 46 | 21 | 55 | 48 | 7 | 23 |

63. Is the hiring process for the director the same as the process for tenure-track faculty?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 48 | 53 | 56 | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | a. | Yes, because the director is tenure track |
| 4 | 3 | 5 | $\mathbf{4}$ | b. | No, although the director is tenure track |
| 29 | 28 | 21 | $\mathbf{2 7}$ | c. | Yes, although the director is not tenure track |
| 37 | 42 | 43 | $\mathbf{5 1}$ | d. | No, there is a different process |
| 3 | 7 | 11 | $\mathbf{4}$ | e. | Other |

64. Is the director eligible for leave? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 50 | 57 | 55 | $\mathbf{5 8}$ | a. | Paid sabbaticals |
| 14 | 15 | 20 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | b. | Unpaid sabbaticals |
| 35 | 39 | 42 | $\mathbf{4 7}$ | c. | Leave |
| 28 | 25 | 31 | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | d. | Reduced load |
| 14 | 11 | 11 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | e. | Other |

## VIII. FULL-TIME LEGAL WRITING FACULTY MEMBERS (excluding directors)

65. What is the employment status of the full-time faculty members in your program? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 20 | 26 | 24 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | a. | Tenure or tenure-track |
| 17 | 23 | 20 | $\mathbf{3 1}$ | b. | ABA Standard 405(c) status |
| 36 | 38 | 36 | $\mathbf{4 4}$ | c. | Contracts of 3 years in length or more |
| 19 | 21 | 24 | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | d. | Contracts of 2 years in length |
| 65 | 60 | 60 | $\mathbf{5 6}$ | e. | Contracts of 1 year in length |
|  | $8^{*}$ |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathbf{5}$ |  |  |  |  | f. |
| ABA Standard 405(c) track |  |  |  |  |  |

66. If the LRW faculty members are on contracts, is there a limit to the total number of years the writing teacher may teach at the law school? (Is the position "capped"?)

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 100 | 110 | 105 | $\mathbf{1 0 9}$ | a. | No, there is no limit |
| 9 | 11 | 10 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | b. | Yes, there is a limit |
| 4.22 | 3.55 | 3.67 | $\mathbf{3 . 1}$ |  | Average (years) |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | $\mathbf{1}$ |  | Minimum (years) |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | $\mathbf{7}$ |  | Maximum (years) |

67. If your program is "uncapped," what are the lengths of typical contract terms?

|  | a. First term | b. Second term | c. Third term | d. Fourth term |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ Total Responses | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 2}$ |
| Average | $\mathbf{1 . 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 1}$ |
| Minimum | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| Maximum | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Average | 1.31 | 1 | 2.05 | 2.53 |
| Minimum | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Maximum |  |  | 5 | 7 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 1.26 | 1.58 | 2.05 | 2.53 |
| Average | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Minimum |  |  | 7 | 7 |
| Maximum |  |  |  |  |


| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average | 1.21 | 1.49 | 1.86 | 2.22 |
| Minimum | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Maximum | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 |

68. What faculty title do the LRW faculty members have in official materials (publications, catalogues, signs, etc.) at your law school? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 27 | 34 | 36 | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | a. | Professor, associate professor, or assistant <br> professor |
| 25 | 33 | 34 | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | b. | Professor, associate professor, or assistant <br> professor of legal writing |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | $\mathbf{7}$ | c. | Visiting professor or visiting professor of legal <br> writing |
| 9 | 11 | 8 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | d. | Clinical professor, clinical associate professor, or <br> clinical assistant professor |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | e. | Lecturer or senior lecturer |
| 36 | 40 | 35 | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | f. | Instructor |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | g. | Assistant or Associate Dean |
| 14 | 19 | 17 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | h. | Other |

69. What is the size and location of LRW offices? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 73 | 93 | 82 | $\mathbf{8 7}$ | a. | $\underline{\text { Comparable to most non-writing faculty offices }}$ |
| 37 | 41 | 44 | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | b. | $\underline{\text { Smaller than most non-writing faculty offices }}$ |
| 8 | 8 | 7 | $\mathbf{5}$ | c. | More desirable location than most non-writing <br> faculty offices |
| 31 | 36 | 33 | $\mathbf{3 8}$ | d. | $\underline{\text { Less desirable location than most non-writing }}$ <br> faculty offices |
| 51 | 49 | 44 | $\mathbf{4 3}$ | e. | Offices are integrated among most non-writing <br> faculty offices |
| 35 | 32 | 34 | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | f. | Offices are segregated from most non-writing <br> faculty offices |

70. Are there written standards or criteria for evaluating LRW faculty for retention and promotion and, if so, who does the evaluation?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 18 | 17 | 21 | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | a. | Yes, the same standard as for all faculty |
| 11 | 23 | 20 | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | b. | Yes, $\underline{\text { specific standards for LRW faculty, but they }}$ <br> are very $\underline{\text { similar to those for tenure-track faculty }}$ |
| 32 | 37 | 34 | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | c. | Yes, specific standards for LRW faculty only, <br> substantially different from those for tenure-track <br> faculty |
| 21 | 19 | 17 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | d. | Standards are in development |
| 37 | 43 | 38 | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | e. | No |
| 13 | 21 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | f. | Evaluation is done by the director alone |
| 30 | 32 | 33 | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | g. | Evaluation is done by the director and a <br> committee |
| 28 | 29 | 23 | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | h. | Evaluation is done by the director and a dean |
| 16 | 21 | 22 | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | i. | Evaluation is done by a committee or dean, <br> excluding the director |
| 14 | 19 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | j. | Another method is used |

71. Please indicate the number, gender, and race of new full-time LRW faculty hired during the past five academic years. Note: Zeros are excluded from averages.

|  | 2000-2001 | 2001-2002 | 2002-2003 | 2003-2004 | 2004-2005 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Responses: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:54 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 61 \\ & \text { 2002: } 69 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:52 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 64 \\ & \text { 2002: } 67 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:57 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 58 \end{aligned}$ | 2004:58 | Because of an error in the wording of the answer options, this question was ambiguous and did not yield valid results for the 2005 survey |
| \# of <br> Females: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:86 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 98 \\ & \text { 2002: } 98 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:80 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 95 \\ & \text { 2002: } 84 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:104 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 100 \end{aligned}$ | 2004:105 |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.59 } \\ \text { (min. 1; max. 4) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2004: 1.54 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.82 } \\ \text { (min. } 1 ; \max .9 \text { ) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.81 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .8) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Average: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2003: } 1.61 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .4) \\ \text { 2002: } 1.61 \\ (\min .0 ; \max . \\ 4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2003: } 1.48 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .5) \\ \text { 2002: } 1.53 \\ (\min .0 ; \text { max. } 4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2003: } 1.72 \\ \text { (min. 1; max. 5) } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |


| Responses: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:25 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 33 \\ & \text { 2002: } 38 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:34 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 37 \\ & \text { 2002: } 49 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:29 } \\ \text { 2003:33 } \end{gathered}$ | 2004:32 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \# of Males: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:37 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 51 \\ & \text { 2002: } 35 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:51 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 57 \\ & \text { 2002: } 38 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:48 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 50 \end{aligned}$ | 2004:51 |
| Average: | 2004:1.48 <br> (min. 1; max. 4) <br> 2003: 1.55 <br> (min. 1; max. 4) <br> 2002: 1.46 <br> (min. 0; max. <br> 4) | 2004:1.55 $(\min .1 ; \max .9)$ 2003: 1.54 (min. $1 ; \max .4)$ 2002: 1.31 (min. $0 ;$ max. 4 ) | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.66 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .8) \\ 2003: 1.52 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.59 } \\ \text { (min. 1; max. 9) } \end{gathered}$ |
| Responses: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:57 } \\ \text { 2003: } 63 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 2004:56 } \\ \text { 2003: } 70 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:57 } \\ \text { 2003: } 60 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 2004:59 |
| \# of White: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:108 } \\ \text { 2003: } 123 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:99 } \\ \text { 2003: } 128 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:124 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 121 \end{aligned}$ | 2004:121 |
| Average: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.89 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .8) \\ 2003: 1.95 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \text { 2004:1.77 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .7) \\ 2003: 1.83 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2004:2.18 $(\min .1 ; \max .14)$ $2003: 2.02$ $(\min .1 ; \max .7)$ | $\begin{gathered} 2004: 2.05 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .13) \end{gathered}$ |
| Responses: | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 2004:8 } \\ \text { 2003:7 } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:5 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 2004:9 } \\ \text { 2003: } 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2004:9 |
| \# of AfricanAmerican | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:13 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 8 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:8 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:13 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 5 \end{aligned}$ | 2004:12 |
| Average: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.63 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .4) \\ 2003: 1.14 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.60 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .3) \\ 2003: 1.0 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 2004:1.44 (min. 1; max. 3) 2003: 1.0 (min. 1; max. 1) | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.33 } \\ \text { (min. 1; max. 4) } \end{gathered}$ |
| Responses: | $\begin{array}{r} 2004: 3 \\ \text { 2003: } 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:3 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:6 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 7 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 2004:4 |
| \# of Hispanic: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:3.5 } \\ \text { 2003: } 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:5 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 6 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:7 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 7 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 2004:7 |


| Average: | 2004:1.17 (min. 1; max. 1.5) 2003: 1.0 $(\min .1 ; \max .1)$ | 2004:1.67 (min. 1; max. 3) 2003: 1.0 (min. 1; max. 1) | 2004:1.67 (min. 1; max. 2) 2003: 1.0 (min. 1; max. 1) | $\begin{gathered} 2004: 1.75 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .3) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Responses: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:2 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:2 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:5 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 5 \end{aligned}$ | 2004:2 |
| \# of AsianAmerican: | $\begin{gathered} 2004: 2 \\ 2003: 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:2 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 4 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:5 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 6 \end{aligned}$ | 2004:2 |
| Average: | 2004:1.0 $(\min .1 ; \max .1)$ 2003: 1.5 $(\min .1 ; \max .2)$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.0 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .1) \\ 2003: 1.33 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:1.0 } \\ (\min .1 ; \max .1) \\ 2003: 1.2 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2004: 1.0 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .1) \end{gathered}$ |
| Responses: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:0 } \\ \text { 2003: } 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:0 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 2004:0 } \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 2004:0 |
| \# of Other: | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 2004:0 } \\ \text { 2003:0 } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2004: 0 \\ \text { 2003: } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2004:0 } \\ & \text { 2003: } 1 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 2004:0 |
| Average: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2004:0 } \\ (\min .0 ; \max .0) \\ 2003: 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2004: 0 \\ (\min .0 ; \max .0) \\ 2003: 1.0 \\ (\min .1 ; \max .1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 2004:0 (min. 0; max. 0) 2003: 1.0 (min. 1; max. 1) | $\begin{gathered} 2004: 0 \\ (\min .0 ; \max .0) \end{gathered}$ |


| 2004 Survey: | Females | Males | Total identified by gender |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grand Total: | 432 (66\%) | 219 (34\%) | 651 |
|  | Whites | African-Americans | $\underline{\text { Hispanics }}$ |
| Grand Total: | 531 (85\%) | 52 (8\%) | 26.5 (4\%) |
|  | $\frac{\text { Asian- }}{\text { American }}$ | Other | Total identified by race |
|  | 17 (3\%) | 1 (0.16\%) | 627.5 |
| 2003 Survey: | Females | Males | Total identified by gender |
| Grand Total: | 426 (65\%) | 231(35\%) | 657 |
|  | Whites | African-Americans | $\underline{\text { Hispanics }}$ |
| Grand Total: | 537 (87\%) | 31 (5\%) | 19 (3\%) |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Asian- } \\ & \text { American } \end{aligned}$ | Other | Total identified by race |
|  | 25 (4\%) | 4 (0.6\%) | 616 |
| 2002 Survey: | Females | Males |  |
| Grand Total: | 376 | 161 |  |

72. If you hired new full-time LRW faculty in the current academic year, what forms of advertising did you use? Please mark all forms that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 45 | 51 | 52 | $\mathbf{5 1}$ | a. | Legal Writing or Dircon listervs |
| 27 | 30 | 27 | $\mathbf{2 7}$ | b. | AALS registry |
| 13 | 5 | 9 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | c. | Chronicle of Higher Education |
| 11 | 10 | 11 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | d. | Periodicals with national circulation |
| 41 | 42 | 40 | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | e. | Periodicals with local circulation |
| 29 | 22 | 20 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | f. | Law school placement office |
| 19 | 18 | 25 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | g. | Other |

73. Who has formal, primary responsibility for hiring members of the legal writing faculty?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 9 | 11 | 4 | $\mathbf{5}$ | a. | A dean |
| 25 | 28 | 19 | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | b. | A dean upon the recommendation of the legal <br> writing director |
| 17 | 24 | 22 | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | c. | A dean upon the recommendation of a faculty <br> committee composed entirely or almost entirely <br> of members of the non-writing faculty |
| 5 | 6 | 10 | $\mathbf{9}$ | d. | A dean upon the recommendation of a faculty <br> committee composed entirely or almost entirely <br> of members of the legal writing faculty |
| 4 | 5 | 5 | $\mathbf{4}$ | e. | A faculty committee composed entirely or almost <br> entirely of members of non-writing faculty |
| 12 | 15 | 19 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | f. | The faculty as a whole |$|$| The |
| :---: |

74. For the current academic year, what would your entry-level annual salary be for a newly hired LRW faculty member?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 10 | 20 | 21 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | a. | I would not hire a person without <br> teaching experience. |
| 44 | 83 | 82 | $\mathbf{8 9}$ | b. | ffor a person without prior <br> teaching experience |
| $\$ 42,843$ | $\$ 46,082$ | $\$ 46,720$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 8 , 3 3 7}$ |  | Average salary |
| $\$ 30,000$ | $\$ 30,000$ | $\$ 22,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum salary |
| $\$ 78,000$ | $\$ 78,000$ | $\$ 75,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 7 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum salary |
| 6 | 77 | 77 | $\mathbf{8 3}$ | c. | for a person with 1-3 years prior <br> teaching experience |
| $\$ 48,875$ | $\$ 47,437$ | $\$ 48,747$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 1 , 5 4 8}$ |  | Average salary |
| $\$ 30,000$ | $\$ 20,000$ | $\$ 30,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum salary |
| $\$ 75,000$ | $\$ 78,000$ | $\$ 75,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum salary |
| 7 | 64 | 68 | $\mathbf{7 5}$ | d. | for a person with $\mathbf{~}$ <br> teaching experience |
| $\$ 48,167$ | $\$ 48,931$ | $\$ 50,926$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 4 , 0 9 3}$ |  | Average salary prior |
| $\$ 40,000$ | $\$ 20,000$ | $\$ 30,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum salary |
| $\$ 69,000$ | $\$ 85,000$ | $\$ 87,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 0 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum salary |

75. What is the base salary range (excluding summer support, overload teaching, etc.) for current full-time LRW faculty members (excluding the director) in your program and how are salary increases determined?

| 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 154 | 100 | 91 | 102 | a. | From ___ to |
| Lowest Salary |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$47,071 | \$48,931 | \$49,419 | \$51,587 |  | Average salary |
| \$26,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$25,840 |  | Minimum salary |
| \$90,000 | \$85,000 | \$88,050 | \$120,000 |  | Maximum salary |
| Highest Salary |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$54,744 | \$60,198 | \$59,395 | \$61,641 |  | Average salary |
| \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$35,000 |  | Minimum salary |
| \$130,000 | \$150,000 | \$140,000 | \$150,000 |  | Maximum salary |
| Average Salary |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | \$53,752 | \$56,579 |  | Average salary |
|  |  | \$30,000 | \$35,000 |  | Minimum salary |
|  |  | \$102,500 | \$135,000 |  | Maximum salary |
| * | 24 | 27 | 25 | b. | Don't know how salary increases are determined |
| * | 60 | 72 | 69 | c. | Salary increases are based on a uniform annual amount or percentage of salary |
| * | 9 | 19 | 20 | d. | Salary increases are based on teaching |


|  |  |  |  |  | performance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $*$ | 50 | 51 | $\mathbf{6 2}$ | e. | Salary increases are based on merit, <br> including factors other than teaching |

* Because of a technical problem with the 2002 survey only the salary
amounts were collected; answers to the other questions are unavailable.



LRW Faculty Average Salary by Region

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| New York City \& Long <br> Island | $* \$ 67,000$ | $\$ 54,000$ | $\$ 80,000$ | $* \$ 66,500$ | $* \$ 50,625$ | $\$ 59,500$ |
| Northeastern (excluding <br> New York City and Long <br> Island) | $\$ 62,554$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 135,000$ | $\$ 54,312$ | $\$ 55,403$ | $\$ 50,025$ |
| Southeast | $\$ 59,346$ | $\$ 44,000$ | $\$ 104,500$ | $\$ 58,458$ | $\$ 52,525$ | $\$ 47,696$ |
| Far West | $\$ 56,566$ | $\$ 42,500$ | $\$ 83,000$ | $\$ 55,703$ | $\$ 51,943$ | $\$ 50,509$ |
| Mid Atlantic | $\$ 55,827$ | $\$ 40,500$ | $\$ 87,000$ | $\$ 52,982$ | $\$ 56,470$ | $\$ 50,550$ |
| Great Lakes/Upper Midwest | $\$ 54,974$ | $\$ 42,750$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 53,711$ | $\$ 56,198$ | $\$ 51,666$ |
| Southwest \& South Central | $\$ 52,502$ | $\$ 36,750$ | $\$ 77,500$ | $\$ 50,472$ | $\$ 52,954$ | $\$ 51,423$ |
| Northwest \& Great Plains | $* \$ 49,750$ | $\$ 42,000$ | $\$ 57,500$ | $\$ 38,500$ | $* \$ 46,000$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}$ |

Question 6 by Question 75

* Based on only two responses with values.

LRW Faculty Average Salary by Staffing Model

| 2005 |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Model | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| Tenure or tenure-track <br> (answers a \& b) | $\$ 74,600$ | $\$ 54,500$ | $\$ 104,500$ | $\$ 59,208$ | $\$ 76,157$ | $\$ 65,639$ |
| Full-time nontenure-track | $\$ 52,649$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 53,758$ | $\$ 49,970$ | $\$ 48,430$ |
| Complex hybrid | $\$ 59,901$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 87,000$ | $\$ 54,404$ | $\$ 57,809$ | $\$ 51,079$ |

Question 10 by Question 75

LRW Faculty Average Salary by Faculty Status

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 |  | 2003 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Status | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average |
| Tenure or tenure-track | $\$ 73,804$ | $\$ 50,000$ | $\$ 135,000$ | $\$ 67,885$ | $\$ 74,475$ |
| ABA Standard 405(c) | $\$ 60,835$ | $\$ 43,882$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 61,788$ | $\$ 63,993$ |
| ABA Standard 405(c) track | $\$ 59,031$ | $\$ 47,000$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 50,650$ | Not asked |
| Contracts of 3 years or more | $\$ 56,064$ | $\$ 42,750$ | $\$ 87,000$ | $\$ 54,110$ | $\$ 56,176$ |
| Contracts of 2 years | $\$ 55,170$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 51,482$ | $\$ 55,286$ |
| Contracts of 1 year | $\$ 50,564$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 76,500$ | $\$ 50,654$ | $\$ 46,815$ |

Question 65 by Question 75

LRW Faculty Average Salary by Geographical Setting

| 2005 |  |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| Urban | $\$ 54,406$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 53,272$ | $\$ 52.047$ | $\$ 50,903$ |
| Suburban | $\$ 62,912$ | $\$ 40,000$ | $\$ 135,000$ | $\$ 56,466$ | $\$ 57,550$ | $\$ 52,087$ |
| Rural | $\$ 55,300$ | $\$ 42,000$ | $\$ 71,500$ | $\$ 54,255$ | $\$ 53,655$ | $\$ 44,714$ |

Question 7 by Question 75

LRW Faculty Average Salary by Institution Type

| 2005 |  |  |  | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Institution Type | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average | Average |
| Public | $\$ 55,131$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 51,904$ | $\$ 51,039$ | $\$ 48,093$ |
| Private | $\$ 58,236$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 135,000$ | $\$ 55,761$ | $\$ 55,863$ | $\$ 52,885$ |

Question 8 by Question 75

LRW Faculty Average Salary by Director Type
Note: Because 2002 data used an average of the low range base salary, 2003 data have been similarly reported; 2004 and current data shows the average salary.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 2002 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Model | Average | Minimum | Maximum | Average | Average <br> Low | Average <br> Low |
| Tenured, primary responsibility is <br> LRW | $\$ 63,735$ | $\$ 50,000$ | $\$ 85,000$ | $\$ 61,228$ | $\$ 49,529$ | $\$ 47,182$ |
| Untenured tenure track, primary <br> responsibility is LRW | $\$ 50,482$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 76,500$ | $\$ 52,281$ | $\$ 47,963$ | $\$ 45,994$ |
| Nontenure-track, primary <br> responsibility is LRW | $\$ 53,873$ | $\$ 35,000$ | $\$ 87,000$ | $\$ 50,438$ | $\$ 47,069$ | $\$ 43,329$ |
| Administrator or faculty, primary <br> responsibility not LRW | $* \$ 44,441$ | $\$ 43,882$ | $\$ 45,000$ | $\$ 43,500$ | $* \$ 36,000$ | $* *$ |
| Administrator, primary <br> responsibility is LRW | $\$ 49,667$ | $\$ 44,000$ | $\$ 52,500$ | $* \$ 46,750$ | $* \$ 36,000$ | $\$ 44,333$ |
| Clinical tenure or clinical tenure <br> track | $\$ 62,656$ | $\$ 46,500$ | $\$ 89,125$ | $\$ 50,542$ | $\$ 42,400$ | $\$ 45,333$ |
| Other | $\$ 53,333$ | $\$ 44,000$ | $\$ 77,500$ | $\$ 61,375$ | $\$ 44,930$ | $\$ 47,111$ |

Question 45 by Question 75
Note: *Average based on two responses. **Although respondents selected this option, none provided a value for salary.
76. Is the LRW faculty member eligible for summer research grants?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 57 | 65 | 70 | $\mathbf{7 7}$ | a. | Yes. If so, how much is the typical grant? |
| $\$ 6,371$ | $\$ 6,748$ | $\$ 6,911 \$$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 , 3 8 6}$ |  | Average amount |
| $\$ 1,500$ | $\$ 1,200$ | $\$ 1,500$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Minimum amount |
| $\$ 12,000$ | $\$ 12,500$ | $\$ 14,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 , 0 0 0}$ |  | Maximum amount |
| 41 | 46 | 42 | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | b. | No |
| 7 | 9 | 6 | $\mathbf{8}$ | c. | Our school does not generally provide <br> summer research grants to faculty |
| 8 | 7 | 9 | $\mathbf{8}$ | d. | Do not know |

77. If you answered "Yes" to the prior question, what method does your school use to determine amounts of summer research grants?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 48 | 55 | 61 | $\mathbf{6 4}$ | a. | Flat amount |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | $\mathbf{3}$ | b. | Percentage of school-year salary |
| 6 | 11 | 14 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | c. | Other |

78. If you answered "Yes" to Question 76, how do the summer research grants to LRW faculty compare in dollars to summer grants awarded to doctrinal faculty?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 38 | 48 | 46 | $\mathbf{5 3}$ | a. | Research grants are equal |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | $\mathbf{1}$ | b. | Research grants are greater |
| 12 | 10 | 12 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | c. | Research grants are less |
| 9 | 9 | 18 | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | d. | Don't know |

79. Is the LRW faculty member eligible to receive developmental funding in the current academic year (to attend conferences, buy books, etc.)?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 98 | 106 | 99 | $\mathbf{1 0 5}$ | a. | Yes. In the 2004-05 year, it was |
| $\$ 1,713$ | $\$ 1,909$ | $\$ 1,946$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 1 0 2}$ |  | Average amount |
| $\$ 500$ | $\$ 500$ | $\$ 300$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 0 0}$ |  | Minimum amount |
| $\$ 5,000$ | $\$ 8,000$ | $\$ 5,000$ <br> (answers <br> $\$ 15,000 \&$ <br> $\$ 21,000$ <br> excluded $)$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 , 5 0 0}$ |  | Maximum amount |
|  |  | 13 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | b. | No |
| 8 | 13 | 5 | $\mathbf{7}$ | c. | N/A |
| 4 | 5 |  |  |  |  |

80. Does the LRW faculty member receive funding to hire student research assistants (exclusive of student teaching assistants)?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 69 | 79 | 76 | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | a. | Yes, sufficient funding for all reasonable <br> requests |
| 10 | 15 | 21 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | b. | Yes, annually about |
| $\$ 920^{*}$ | $\$ 1,514$ | $\$ 1,475$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 3 2 5}$ |  | Average amount |
| $\$ 400$ | $\$ 750$ | $\$ 400$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 5 0}$ |  | Minimum amount |
| $\$ 1,500^{* *}$ | $\$ 2,500$ | $\$ 4,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 5 0 0}$ |  | Maximum amount |
| 31 | 32 | 30 | $\mathbf{3 0}$ | c. | No |

*Average is based on only five responses with values.
**Answer of \$25,000 excluded from average.
81. Do the LRW faculty have the obligation to produce written scholarship?

|  | a. Is the <br> LRW <br> faculty on <br> tenure <br> track? |  | b. Is the LRW faculty.... |  |  |  | c. Is the scholarship of the same quality and quantity as tenure-track faculty? |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes | No | required to produce scholarship? | expected to <br> produce <br> scholarship? | encouraged to produce scholarship? | neither <br> required nor <br> expected to <br> produce <br> scholarship? | Yes | No | $\underline{\underline{\text { specified }}}$ |
| 2005 | 20 | 112 | 18 | 12 | 36 | 68 | 30 | 14 | 47 |
| 2004 | 15 | 114 | 20 | 7 | 29 | 72 | 28 | 13 | 45 |
| 2003 | 21 | 108 | 24 | 7 | 32 | 67 | 27 | 16 | 43 |
| 2002 | 18 | 96 | 20 | 11 | N/A | 82 | 20 | 10 | 37 |
| 2001 | 13 | 86 | 12 | 14 | N/A | 73 | 16 | 14 | 27 |

82. During the current academic year, what was the LRW faculty member's workload in the required program?
Note: 131 schools responded to this question.

|  |  | Fall Semester |  |  |  | Spring Semester |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 | 2005 | 2004 | 2003 | 2002 |
| a. Number of students taught at least weekly in the required program | Avg. | 45.81 | 45.03 | 43.69 | 42.52 | 45.78 | 43.75 | 43.82 | 41.64 |
|  | Min. | 13 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 10 |
|  | Max. | 120 <br> (Answer <br> of 180 <br> excluded) | 92 | 190 | 175 | 120 <br> Answer <br> of 180 <br> excluded) | 90 | 453 | 175 |
| b. In-class hours of teaching each week | Avg. | 3.72 | 3.65 | 3.56 | 3.66 | 3.44 | 3.43 | 3.45 | 3.39 |
|  | Min. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | Max. | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| c. Number of major assignments (final product of $\geq 5$ pages) | Avg. | 3.14 | 3.23 | 3.08 | 3.25 | 2.62 | 2.66 | 2.61 | 2.68 |
|  | Min. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | Max. | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 10 |
| d. Number of minor assignments (final product of $<5$ pages) | Avg. | 3.75 | 3.99 | 3.52 | 3.76 | 2.83 | 3.21 | 2.79 | 3.09 |
|  | Min. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Max. | 18 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 20 |
| e. Total number of pages of student work read per term (\# of students x $($ pages for $\mathrm{c}+\mathrm{d})=\mathrm{e}$ | Avg. | 1,625 | 1,554 | 1,561 | 1,589 | 1,619 | 1,621 | 1,658 | 1,526 |
|  | Min. | 25 | 0 | 435 | 500 | 25 | 0 | 500 | 400 |
|  | Max. | 7,600 | 5,400 | 4,000 | 4,800 | $4672$ <br> Answer | 5,400 | 5,000 | 2,880 |


|  |  |  |  |  |  | of $\mathbf{4 5 , 0 0 0}$ excluded |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| f. Total hours in conference required or strongly recommended (\# of students $x$ hrs of conference) | Avg. | 49.15 | 48.26 | 50.86 | 51.24 | 47.10 | 45.90 | 47.65 | 47.03 |
|  | Min. | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
|  | Max. | 200 | 111 | 130 | 160 | 180 | 180 | 125 | 120 |
| g. Total hours preparing major research and writing assignments | Avg. | 36.56 | 33.82 | 32.69 | 32.35 | 37.03 | 32.68 | 31.65 | 30.32 |
|  | Min. | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
|  | Max. | 150 | 100 | 120 | 120 | 250 | 100 | 120 | 120 |
| h. Total hours preparing for class (excluding the hours preparing research and writing assignments reported above in g) | Avg. | 62.09 | 55.51 | 59.80 | 57.34 | 54.94 | 54.22 | 54.37 | 50.56 |
|  | Min. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  | Max. | 250 | 200 | 200 | 250 | 200 | 200 | 250 | 250 |

83. Does the LRW faculty member serve on faculty committees?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 77 | 92 | 91 | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | a. | Yes, as a voting member |  |
| 10 | 7 | 7 | $\mathbf{7}$ | b. | Yes, as a non-voting member |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 43 | 41 | 45 | $\mathbf{5 8}$ |  | Admissions Committee |  |
| 11 | 16 | 14 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ |  | Appointments Committee |  |
| 19 | 26 | 31 | $\mathbf{2 9}$ |  | Clerkship Committee |  |
| 44 | 40 | 52 | $\mathbf{5 9}$ |  | Curriculum Committee |  |
| 25 | 27 | 29 | $\mathbf{3 2}$ |  | Moot Court Committee |  |
| 31 | 32 | 28 | $\mathbf{3 9}$ |  | Library Committee |  |
| 14 | 13 | 17 | $\mathbf{2 3}$ |  | LRW committee |  |
| 31 | 37 | 37 | $\mathbf{3 8}$ |  | Technology Committee |  |
| 38 | 47 | 42 | $\mathbf{5 0}$ |  | Other |  |
| 27 | 29 | 32 | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | d. | No |  |
| 1 | 0 | 2 | $\mathbf{0}$ | e. | N/A |  |

84. May the LRW faculty member attend faculty meetings?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 25 | 25 | 31 | $\mathbf{2 7}$ | a. | Yes, as a voting member on all matters |
| 36 | 47 | 41 | $\mathbf{5 3}$ | b. | Yes, as a voting member on all matters except <br> hiring, promotions, or tenure |
| 45 | 44 | 44 | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | c. | Yes, as a non-voting member |

85. Do the LRW faculty teach other courses?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 29 | 30 | 31 | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | No |
| 85 | 97 | 98 | $\mathbf{1 0 5}$ | Yes |


|  | When |  | Type of Course |  | Compensation |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|l} \hline \text { During } \\ \text { regular } \\ \text { racalemic } \\ \hline \text { year } \end{array}$ | During <br> Separate <br> Summer <br> Session <br> Only | Upperlevel LRW courses | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \frac{\text { Non-LRW }}{\text { courses }} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Same rate as faculty overload | Same rate as adjuncts | Other, <br> please describe | No |
| 2005 | 82 | 68 | 55 | 89 | Total responses: 50 | Total responses: 18 | Total responses: 19 | 17 |
| 2004 | 79 | 65 | 47 | 85 | Total responses: 41 | Total responses: 18 | Total responses: 24 | 13 |
| 2003 | 73 | 60 | 51 | 84 | Total responses: 36 | Total responses: 16 | Total responses: 24 | 12 |
| 2002 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 74 | Total responses: 38 | Total responses: $12$ | Total responses: $16$ | 12 |
| 2001 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 64 | Total responses: 24 | Total responses: 16 | Total responses: 26 | 9 |

## IX. LRW ADJUNCT FACULTY

86. Do you use adjunct faculty in your required program? (The $\%$ below is based on $\%$ of students taught.)

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 16 | 14 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | a. | Exclusively |
| 17 | 19 | 18 | $\mathbf{2 2}$ | b. | Substantially (75\%) |
| 10 | 15 | 10 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | c. | Significantly (50\%) |
| 15 | 16 | 23 | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | d. | Somewhat (25\%) |
| 15 | 18 | 19 | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | e. | Rarely $(<25 \%)$ |
| 68 | 81 | 75 | $\mathbf{7 8}$ | f. | No |

87. How many adjunct faculty did you use in the required program during the current academic year for teaching, and what are their genders? Note: Zeros were excluded for previous years but are included in the 2005 figures.

| 2005 | a. Objective legal writing | b. Advocacy or Moot Court | c. Both Objective <br>  <br> Advocacy | d. Research only | e. Other | TOTALS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} \begin{array}{r} \text { Schools } \\ \text { Responding } \end{array} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31 \\ \text { 2004: } 22 \\ \text { 2003: } 7 \\ \text { 2002: } 22 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 29 } \\ \text { 2004: } 23 \\ \text { 2003: } 17 \\ \text { 2002: } 16 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{4 5} \\ \text { 2004: } 39 \\ \text { 2003: } 47 \\ \text { 2002: } 38 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{8} \\ \text { 2004: } 4 \\ \text { 2003: } 3 \\ \text { 2002: } 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15 \\ \text { 2004: } 40 \\ \text { 2003: } 9 \\ \text { 2002: } 7 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 78 \\ \text { 2004: } 73 \\ \text { 2003: } 68 \\ \text { 2002: } 87 \end{gathered}$ |
| \# of Females: | $\begin{gathered} 134 \\ \text { 2004: } 99 \\ \text { 2003: } 26 \\ \text { 2002: } 78 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 107 } \\ \text { 2004: } 105 \\ \text { 2003: } 113 \\ \text { 2002: } 85 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{3 0 2} \\ \text { 2004: } 245 \\ \text { 2003: } 313 \\ \text { 2002: } 232 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 10 } \\ \text { 2004: } 9 \\ \text { 2003: } 8 \\ \text { 2002: } 7 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43 \\ \text { 2004: } 77 \\ \text { 2003: } 70 \\ \text { 2002: } 42 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 596 } \\ \text { 2004: } 535 \\ \text { 2003: } 530 \\ \text { 2002: } 444 \end{gathered}$ |
| Average: | $\begin{gathered} \text { 4.32 } \\ \text { 2004: } 4.5 \\ \text { 2003: } 3.71 \\ \text { 2002: } 3.71 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 3.82 } \\ \text { 2004: } 4.57 \\ \text { 2003: } 6.65 \\ \text { 2002: } 5.67 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 6.71 } \\ \text { 2004: 6.28 } \\ \text { 2003: } 6.66 \\ \text { 2002: } 6.27 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 1.25 } \\ \text { 2004: } 2.25 \\ \text { 2003: } 2.67 \\ \text { 2002: } 3.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 3.07 } \\ \text { 2004: 7.70 } \\ \text { 2003: 7.78 } \\ \text { 2002: } 7.0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 7.64 } \\ \text { 2004: 7.33 } \\ \text { 2003: 7.79 } \\ \text { 2002: } 5.48 \end{gathered}$ |
| Minimum | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \text { 2002: } 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \text { 2002: } 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \text { 2002: } 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \text { 2002: } 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 2 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \text { 2002: } 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathbf{0} \\ \text { 2004: } 1 \\ \text { 2003: } 1 \\ \text { 2002: } \mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Maximum | $\begin{gathered} \text { 30 } \\ \text { 2004: } 14 \\ \text { 2003: } 8 \\ \text { 2002: } 12 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15 \\ \text { 2004: } 12 \\ \text { 2003: } 20 \\ \text { 2002: } 17 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 24 2004: 25 2003: 25 2002: 20 | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ \text { 2004: } 3 \\ \text { 2003: } 5 \\ \text { 2002: } 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 11 } \\ \text { 2004: } 23 \\ \text { 2003: } 20 \\ \text { 2002: } 10 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36 \\ \text { 2004: } 25 \\ \text { 2003: } 31 \\ \text { 2002: } \mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a} \end{gathered}$ |


|  | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 9}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{7 8}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Responding |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $2004: 18$ | $2004: 22$ | $2004: 37$ | $2004: 2$ | $2004: 9$ | $2004: 69$ |
|  | $2003: 7$ | $2003: 17$ | $2003: 44$ | $2003: 4$ | $2003: 10$ | $2003: 68$ |
| $2002: 17$ | $2002: 18$ | $2002: 33$ | $2002: 6$ | $2002: 8$ | $2002: 82$ |  |
| \# of Males: | $\mathbf{8 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 0}$ |
|  | $2004: 117$ | $2004: 108$ | $2004: 203$ | $2004: 4$ | $2004: 70$ | $2004: 481$ |
|  | $2003: 15$ | $2003: 88$ | $2003: 288$ | $2003: 7$ | $2003: 64$ | $2003: 462$ |
|  | $2002: 79$ | $2002: 78$ | $2002: 199$ | $2002: 7$ | $2002: 58$ | $2002: 421$ |
| Average: | $\mathbf{3 . 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 6 7}$ |
|  | $2004: 6.5$ | $2004: 4.91$ | $2004: 6.49$ | $2004: 2.0$ | $2004: 7.78$ | $2004: 6.97$ |
|  | $2003: 2.14$ | $2003: 5.18$ | $2003: 6.55$ | $2003: 1.75$ | $2003: 6.4$ | $2003: 6.79$ |
|  | $2002: 5.64$ | $2002: 4.59$ | $2002: 6.42$ | $2002: 1.75$ | $2002: 8.29$ | $2002: 5.77$ |
| Minimum | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
|  | $2004: 1$ | $2004: 1$ | $2004: 1$ | $2004: 1$ | $2004: 1$ | $2004: 1$ |
|  | $2003: 1$ | $2003: 1$ | $2003: 1$ | $2003: 1$ | $2003: 1$ | $2003: 1$ |
|  | $2002: 0$ | $2002: 0$ | $2002: 0$ | $2002: 0$ | $2002: 0$ | $2002: \mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |
| Maximum | $\mathbf{3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 6}$ |
|  | $2004: 22$ | $2004: 22$ | $2004: 40$ | $2004: 3$ | $2004: 14$ | $2004: 43$ |
|  | $2003: 6$ | $2003: 8$ | $2003: 27$ | $2003: 3$ | $2003: 15$ | $2003: 27$ |
|  | $2002: 20$ | $2002: 23$ | $2002: 29$ | $2002: 3$ | $2002: 15$ | $2002: \mathrm{n} / \mathrm{a}$ |

88. What is the salary for your adjunct faculty in your required program?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 29 | 35 | 37 | $\mathbf{4 3}$ | a. | per credit hour |
| $\$ 1,490$ | $\$ 1,554$ | $\$ 2,149$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 7 9 8}$ |  | Average amount |
| $\$ 500$ | $\$ 500$ | $\$ 500$ | $\mathbf{\$ 3 0 0}$ |  | Minimum amount |
| $\$ 3,200$ | $\$ 3,500$ | $\$ 6,000$ <br> (answers <br> $\$ 14,000 \&$ <br> $\$ 42,000$ <br> excluded) | $\mathbf{\$ 7 , 5 0 0}$ |  | Maximum amount |
|  |  | 47 | $\mathbf{5 2}$ | b. | per term |
| 7 | 49 | $\$ 4,456$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 , 4 6 8}$ |  | Average amount |
| $\$ 3,452$ | $\$ 3,958$ | $\$ 1,000$ | $\$ 1,000$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 0 0 0}$ |  |
| $\$ 750$ | $\$ 1$, | Minimum amount |  |  |  |
| $\$ 7,500$ <br> (answer <br> $\$ 32,000$ <br> excluded) | $\$ 10,000$ | $\$ 17,000$ <br> (answers <br> $\$ 20,000 \&$ <br> $\$ 21,000$ <br> excluded) | $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 , 0 0 0}$ <br> $\mathbf{( a n s w e r}$ <br> $\mathbf{\$ 2 5 , 0 0 0}$ <br> excluded) |  |  |

89. How many students on average does each adjunct teach?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 69 | 76 | 81 | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | a. | Total Responses |
| $17.45^{*}$ | 17.19 | 17.50 | $\mathbf{1 7 . 2 0}$ |  | Average students per <br> section |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | $\mathbf{8}$ |  | Minimum students per <br> section |
| 69 <br> (Responses <br> $>50$ <br> excluded.) | 30 | 40 | $\mathbf{4 0}$ |  | Maximum students per <br> section |
| 59 | 67 | 65 | $\mathbf{7 3}$ | b. | Total Responses |
| $19.44^{*}$ | 19.0 | 19.95 | $\mathbf{1 9 . 3 3}$ |  | Average students total |
| 10 | 8 | 8 | $\mathbf{8}$ |  | Minimum students <br> total |
| 69 | 46 | $40(4$ <br> answers <br> $>100$ | $\mathbf{4 0}$ |  | Maximum students <br> total |
| excluded) |  |  |  |  |  |

90. Must an adjunct have a minimum number of years of legal practice experience to be hired?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | Yes. The minimum numbers of years is |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 33 | 40 | 39 | $\mathbf{3 9}$ | a. | Total Responses |
| 2.87 | 2.85 | 3.12 | $\mathbf{2 . 8 4}$ |  | Average |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{2}$ |  | Minimum |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | $\mathbf{5}$ |  | Maximum |
| 32 | 34 | 41 | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | b. | No |

91. How many years of teaching experience do the adjuncts in your program have? Please indicate the number of adjuncts who fall into each of the following categories.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 50 | 48 | 54 | $\mathbf{5 7}$ | a. | 0-2 years (schools responding) |
| 5.6 | 5.8 | 4.11 | $\mathbf{4 . 4 2}$ |  | Average number of adjuncts |
| 44 | 56 | 54 | $\mathbf{5 4}$ | b. | 3-5 years (schools responding) |
| 5.05 | 4.67 | 4.02 | $\mathbf{5 . 0 6}$ |  | Average number of adjuncts |
| 37 | 40 | 43 | $\mathbf{4 6}$ | c. | 6-10 years (schools responding) |
| 5.89 | 4.83 | 5.10 | $\mathbf{4 . 8 3}$ |  | Average number of adjuncts |
| 27 | 29 | 32 | $\mathbf{3 3}$ | d. | >10 years (schools responding) |
| 4.07 | 4.77 | 6.26 | $\mathbf{6 . 5 0}$ |  | Average number of adjuncts |
| 64 | 70 | 75 | $\mathbf{7 5}$ | e. | Total \# of Adjuncts (schools responding) |
| 12.80 | 12.54 | 11.24 | $\mathbf{1 2 . 8 4}$ |  | Average number of adjunct |

92. Who creates the majority of writing assignments in your program? (Do not indicate who determines how many assignments or other curricular requirements.)

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 39 | 41 | 44 | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | a. | The director and full-time LRW faculty <br> exclusively |
| 17 | 18 | 28 | $\mathbf{2 8}$ | b. | The director and full-time LRW faculty primarily |
| 8 | 7 | 7 | $\mathbf{7}$ | c. | The adjunct primarily |
| 3 | 6 | 6 | $\mathbf{5}$ | d. | The adjunct exclusively |
| 11 | 15 | 9 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | e. | Other |

## X. TEACHING ASSISTANTS

93. Do you use teaching assistants in your required program? (The $\%$ is based on $\%$ of the classroom teaching hours.)

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | $\mathbf{3}$ | a. | Exclusively |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | $\mathbf{3}$ | b. | Substantially (75\%) |
| 10 | 15 | 13 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | c. | Significantly (50\%) |
| 24 | 31 | 44 | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | d. | Somewhat (25\%) |
| 42 | 43 | 37 | $\mathbf{4 0}$ | e. | Rarely $(<25 \%)$ |
| 58 | 67 | 61 | $\mathbf{6 5}$ | f. | No |

94. How many teaching assistants participate in your program to teach or to help teach, and what do they teach? Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 79 | 98 | 93 | $\mathbf{1 0 1}$ | a. | Total number of Teaching Assistants (schools <br> responding) |  |  |  |  |
| 16.27 | 16.30 | 17.19 | $\mathbf{1 8 . 0 3}$ |  | Average number of teaching assistant |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | $\mathbf{1}$ |  | Minimum |  |  |  |  |
| 60 | 60 | 64 | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ |  | Maximum |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | b. | Subjects taught |
| 31 | 34 | 30 | $\mathbf{3 6}$ |  | Objective legal writing |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | 39 | 33 | $\mathbf{4 2}$ |  | Advocacy or moot court |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | 56 | 53 | $\mathbf{6 6}$ |  | Research |  |  |  |  |
| 61 | 70 | 72 | $\mathbf{7 7}$ |  | Citation |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 27 | 21 | $\mathbf{3 2}$ |  | Other |  |  |  |  |

95. Approximately how many students are assigned to each teaching assistant?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 76 | 94 | 92 | $\mathbf{9 2}$ | a. | Total Responses |
| 20.84 | 20.42 | 21.25 | $\mathbf{1 9 . 6 1}$ |  | Average number of students per TA in the <br> fall |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | $\mathbf{4}$ |  | Minimum number of students per TA in <br> the fall |
| 52 | 50 | 50 | $\mathbf{4 6}$ <br> $\mathbf{( 2}$ <br> answers <br> $>\mathbf{1 5 0}$ <br> excluded |  | Maximum number of students per TA in <br> the fall |
| 77 | 92 | 84 | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | b. | Total Responses |
| 19.83 | 19.83 | 20.97 | $\mathbf{1 9 . 2 3}$ |  | Average number of students per TA in the <br> spring |
| 5 | 1 | 5 | $\mathbf{1}$ |  | Minimum number of students per TA in <br> the spring |
| 52 | 50 | 50 | $\mathbf{6 0}$ <br> $\mathbf{( 3}$ <br> answers <br> $>\mathbf{1 5 0}$ <br> excluded |  | Maximum number of students per TA in <br> the spring |

96. Approximately how many hours does each teaching assistant spend on TA duties each term?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | 89 | 87 | $\mathbf{9 9}$ | a. | Total Responses |
| $91.8^{*}$ | $96.61^{*}$ | $91.29^{*}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 . 9 1 *}^{*}$ |  | Average hours Fall <br> Semester |
| 5 | 3 | 2 | $\mathbf{1 . 5}$ |  | Minimum hours <br> Fall Semester |
| 405 | 405 | 405 | $\mathbf{4 0 5}$ |  | Maximum hours <br> Fall Semester |
| 79 | 87 | 79 | $\mathbf{9 0}$ | b. | Total Responses |
| $86.53^{*}$ | $90.80^{*}$ | $88.72^{*}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 . 1 7 *}^{*}$ |  | Average hours <br> Spring Semester |
| 3 | 5 | 2 | $\mathbf{1 . 5}$ |  | Minimum hours <br> Spring Semester |
| 405 | 405 | 405 | $\mathbf{4 0 5}$ |  | Maximum hours <br> Spring Semester |

*Answers greater than 300 have been excluded.
97. Do TAs hold office hours during which they answer questions relating to- Please mark all that apply.

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 9 | 9 | 10 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | a. | No |  |
| 76 | 90 | 87 | $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ | b. | Yes |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 | 78 | 76 | $\mathbf{8 7}$ |  | c. |  |
| Subjects covered |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 60 | 73 | 72 | $\mathbf{7 4}$ |  | Writing, generally |  |
| 60 | 72 | 72 | $\mathbf{7 5}$ |  | Writing assignments before they are graded |  |
| 55 | 58 | 58 | $\mathbf{5 7}$ |  | Other law school questions (such as exams) |  |
| 68 | 75 | 80 | $\mathbf{8 3}$ |  | Citation |  |

98. How are the teaching assistants compensated? Please mark all that apply.

| 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 12 | 21 | 18 | 27 | a. | Course credit and grades |
| 29 | 37 | 26 | 28 | b. | Course credit. How many credits per term? |
| 1.93 | 2.14 | 2.03 | 1.97 |  | Average credits (Fall Semester) |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  | Minimum credits (Fall Semester) |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  | Maximum credits (Fall Semester) |
| 1.73 | 2.03 | 1.89 | 1.97 |  | Average credits Spring Semester) |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | Minimum credits (Spring Semester) |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 |  | Maximum credits (Spring Semester) |
| 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | c. | Offset against tuition |
| \$2,043 | \$2,336 | \$4,977 | 10 |  | Average offset |
| \$535 | \$710 | \$800 | answers |  | Minimum offset |
| \$2,025 | \$6,000 | \$10,000 | provided <br> monetary value of the tuition offset |  | Maximum offset |
| 24 | 31 | 29 | 25 | d. | Payment of ___ per term |
| \$1,372 | \$1,415 | \$1,495 | \$1,832 |  | Average payment |
| \$324 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 |  | Minimum payment |
| \$3,600 | \$3,500 | \$3,450 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \$ 12,500 \\ \text { (answer } \\ \$ 84,500 \\ \text { excluded) } \end{gathered}$ |  | Maximum payment |


| 21 | 29 | 28 | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | e. | Payment of per hours worked |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 8.50^{*}$ | $\$ 9.66$ | $\$ 9.85$ | $\mathbf{\$ 9 . 4 9}$ |  | Average payment |
| $\$ 5.50$ | $\$ 5.50$ | $\$ 5.50$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 . 5 0}$ |  | Minimum payment |
| $\$ 12.00$ | $\$ 14.00$ | $\$ 15.00$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 4 . 0 0}$ |  | Maximum payment |
| 2 | 5 | 3 | $\mathbf{4}$ | f. | Other |

*Note: Answer of \$106 excluded.
99. Approximately how many hours of training are provided for each teaching assistant each term?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 78 | 96 | 92 | $\mathbf{9 7}$ | Schools responding |
| 13.32 | 11.44 | 12.16 | $\mathbf{1 1 . 8 7}$ | Average hours |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | $\mathbf{0}$ | Minimum hours |
| 9.5 | 45 | 60 | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | Maximum hours |

## XI. SURVEY USE

100. Have you used ALWD/LWI survey data to . . . Please mark all that apply

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 82 | 81 | 80 | $\mathbf{9 5}$ | a. | Improve your program |
| 56 | 50 | 49 | $\mathbf{5 4}$ | b. | Improve your status |
| 50 | 50 | 49 | $\mathbf{5 4}$ | c. | Improve your salary |
| 16 | 19 | 22 | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | d. | Other |
| 22 | 43 | 32 | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | e. | No |

## XII. HOT TOPIC QUESTIONS

The new ABA standard 302(a)(4) requires that each school "shall require that each student receive substantial instruction in other professional skills generally regarded as necessary for effective and responsible participation in the legal profession." The comments to standard 302(a)(4) suggest the standard is talking about several skills that are traditionally addressed in a legal writing program, such as trial and appellate advocacy and drafting. The comments also include skills that are not always included in a legal writing program, however, such as alternative methods of dispute resolution, counseling, interviewing, negotiating, problem solving, factual investigation, organization and management of legal work.
101. Does your legal writing program instruct students in these areas that are beyond trial and appellate advocacy and drafting?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 75 | a. | Yes (43\%) |
| 98 | b. | No (57\%) |

102. Please indicate the number of class hours that you allot to addressing "Alternative methods of dispute resolution."

| 2005 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 139 | a. | None (79\%) |
| 25 | b. | $1-2$ hours $(14 \%)$ |
| 5 | c. | $2-4$ hours $(3 \%)$ |
| 4 | d. | $4-7$ hours $(2 \%)$ |
| 3 | e. | $>7$ hours $(2 \%)$ |

103. Please indicate the number of class hours that you allot to addressing "Interviewing."

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 120 | a. | None $(68 \%)$ |
| 28 | b. | $1-2$ hours $(16 \%)$ |
| 21 | c. | $2-4$ hours $(12 \%)$ |
| 6 | d. | $4-7$ hours $(3 \%)$ |
| 1 | e. | $>7$ hours $(1 \%)$ |

104. Please indicate the number of class hours that you allot to addressing "Counseling."

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 135 | a. | None $(77 \%)$ |
| 23 | b. | $1-2$ hours $(13 \%)$ |
| 12 | c. | $2-4$ hours $(7 \%)$ |
| 5 | d. | $4-7$ hours $(3 \%)$ |
| 1 | e. | $>7$ hours $(0.5 \%)$ |

105. Please indicate the number of class hours that you allot to addressing "Negotiation."

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 138 | a. | None (78\%) |
| 11 | b. | $1-2$ hours (6\%) |
| 14 | c. | $2-4$ hours (8\%) |
| 9 | d. | $4-7$ hours (5\%) |
| 4 | e. | $>7$ hours (2\%) |

106. Please indicate the number of class hours that you allot to addressing "Problem Solving."

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 125 | a. | None (71\%) |
| 16 | b. | $1-2$ hours $(9 \%)$ |
| 15 | c. | $2-4$ hours $(9 \%)$ |
| 9 | d. | $4-7$ hours $(5 \%)$ |
| 11 | e. | $>7$ hours $(6 \%)$ |

107. Please indicate the number of class hours that you allot to addressing "Organization and management of legal work."

| 2005 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 135 | a. | None (77\%) |
| 20 | b. | $1-2$ hours (11\%) |
| 14 | c. | $2-4$ hours $(8 \%)$ |
| 4 | d. | $4-7$ hours $(2 \%)$ |
| 3 | e. | $>7$ hours $(2 \%)$ |

108. Please indicate the number of class hours that you allot to addressing "Factual Investigation."

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 136 | a. | None (77\%) |
| 26 | b. | $1-2$ hours (15\%) |
| 7 | c. | $2-4$ hours (4\%) |
| 3 | d. | $4-7$ hours $(2 \%)$ |
| 4 | e. | $>7$ hours $(2 \%)$ |

# 2005 ALWD/LWI Survey Report - APPENDIX A Comparisons of Responses from Female and Male Directors 

Prepared by Kristin B. Gerdy
Director, Rex E. Lee Advocacy Program
J. Reuben Clark Law School

Brigham Young University

Responses to the survey:
Female - 135 (77\%); Male - 40 (23\%)
Responses of Directors:
Female - 114 (78\%); Male - 33 (22\%)
Note: 2 director responses did not indicate gender

Note: As used in this Appendix, "Director" means the person overseeing the Legal Writing program who responded to the ALWD/LWI survey.

Question 45: What choice best describes the director's status?

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 |  |  |  | 2003 |  |  |  | 2002 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  |
| Tenured | 22 19\% | 10 30\% | 29 | 27\% | 11 | 37\% | 17 | 18\% | 9 | 25\% | 14 | 15\% | 7 | 23\% |
| Tenure Track | 13 11\% | 4 12\% | 13 | 12\% | 2 | 7\% | 17 | 18\% | 5 | 14\% | 16 | 17\% | 3 | 10\% |
| Contract | 54 47\% | 8 24\% | 50 | 47\% | 8 | 27\% | 54 | 56\% | 4 | 11\% | 44 | 48\% | 10 | 32\% |
| Admin.-Primary Resp. LRW | 4 4\% | 4 12\% | 0 | 0\% | 3 | 10\% | 0 | 0\% | 6 | 17\% | 1 | 1\% | 5 | 16\% |
| Admin.-Primary Resp. not LRW | 4 4\% | $13 \%$ | 3 | 3\% | 1 | 3\% | 1 | 1\% | 1 | 3\% | 1 | 1\% | 1 | 3\% |
| Clinical Tenure or Track | 6 5\% | 2 6\% | 9 | 8\% | 3 | 10\% | 5 | 5\% | 3 | 8\% | 4 | 4\% | 2 | 6\% |
| Other | 11 10\% | 4 12\% | 2 | 2\% | 2 | 7\% | 13 | 13\% | 8 | 22\% | 12 | 13\% | 3 | 10\% |

Question 49: What is the annual base salary of the director?

|  | Female Directors | Male Directors |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2005 Avg. 12-month salary | $\$ 91,101$ | $\mathbf{1 0 4 \%}$ of male avg. | $\$ 87,500$ |
| 2004 Avg. 12-month salary | $\$ 90,382$ | $96 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 94,500$ |
| 2003 Avg. 12-month salary | $\$ 82,119$ | $84 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 98,071$ |
| 2002 Avg. 12-month salary | $\$ 80,775$ | $86 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 94,227$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2005 Lowest | $\mathbf{\$ 5 5 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 \%}$ of male low | $\mathbf{\$ 6 0 , 0 0 0}$ |
| 2005 Highest | $\mathbf{\$ 1 4 8 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 4 \%}$ of male high | $\mathbf{\$ 1 3 0 , 0 0 0}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2005 Total Responses | $\mathbf{4 6}$ |  | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |


|  | Female Directors | Male Directors |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :--- |
| 2005 Avg. 9-month salary | $\$ 85,818$ | $\mathbf{8 5 \%}$ of male avg. | $\$ 100,632$ |
| 2004 Avg. 9-month salary | $\$ 82,834$ | $81 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 102,278$ |
| 2003 Avg. 9-month salary | $\$ 82,393$ | $93 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 88,760$ |
| 2002 Avg. 9-month salary | $\$ 79,220$ | $98 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 80,710$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2005 Lowest | $\mathbf{\$ 5 2 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 \%}$ of male low | $\mathbf{\$ 5 9 , 0 0 0}$ |
| 2005 Highest | $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 3 , 2 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 \%}$ of male high | $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 5 , 0 0 0}$ |


|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2005 Total Responses | 58 |  | 15 |


| Highest salaries: <br> \% earning $\geq$ |  | Female Directors | Male Directors |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 100,000$ <br> of TOTAL | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 0}$ of $\mathbf{1 0 4}=\mathbf{2 9 \%}$ of females | $\mathbf{1 0}$ of $\mathbf{2 5}=\mathbf{4 0}$ \% of males |
| responding <br> with annual salary <br> data | 2004 | 27 of $95=28 \%$ of females | 12 of $30=40 \%$ of males |
|  | 2003 | 16 of $82=19.5 \%$ of females | 11 of $26=42 \%$ of males |
|  | 2002 | 13 of $77=17 \%$ of females | 8 of $21=38 \%$ of males |


|  | Female Directors |  | Male Directors |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2005 Avg. Base salary paid $*$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 8 , 1 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{9 2 \%}$ of male avg. | $\mathbf{\$ 9 5 , 3 7 9}$ |
| 2004 Avg. Base salary paid | $\$ 85,773$ | $93 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 92,094$ |
| 2003 Avg. Base salary paid | $\$ 82,273$ | $88 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 93,774$ |
| 2002 Avg. Base salary paid | $\$ 79,806$ | $91 \%$ of male avg. | $\$ 87,790$ |

*Base salaries reported, not accounting for 12 or $<12$-month contract differences or other compensation.

Question 64: Is the director eligible for leave?
*Note: Respondents could select more than one type of leave, making the totals greater than the number of respondents.

| 2005 |  |  |  |  | 2004 |  |  |  | 2003 |  |  |  | 2002 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  |
| Paid sabbaticals | 36 | 31\% | 18 | 35\% | 36 | 35\% | 17 | 38\% | 39 | 36\% | 18 | 45\% | 38 | 35\% | 12 | 40\% |
| Unpaid sabbaticals | 16 | 14\% | 7 | 13\% | 14 | 13\% | 5 | 11\% | 11 | 10\% | 4 | 10\% | 11 | 0\% | 2 | 6\% |
| Leave | 29 | 25\% | 15 | 29\% | 28 | 27\% | 13 | 29\% | 30 | 28\% | 9 | 23\% | 26 | 4\% | 9 | 30\% |
| Reduced Load | 24 | 21\% | 10 | 19\% | 20 | 19\% | 10 | 22\% | 19 | 18\% | 6 | 15\% | 23 | 1\% | 5 | 17\% |
| Other | 11 | 9\% | 2 | 4\% | 6 | 6\% | 0 | 0\% | 8 | 7\% | 3 | 8\% | 10 | 9\% | 2 | 6\% |
| TOTAL |  | 116* |  | 52* |  | 104* |  | * |  | 107* |  | * |  | 8* |  | 0* |

Question 57: How many LRW professionals does the director supervise?

|  | Female Directors |  |  |  | Male Directors |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |
| Female <br> professional <br> FT staff | 3.48 avg | 3.40 avg. | 3.05 avg. | 3.42 avg. | 3.65 avg. | 3.5 avg. | 2.81 avg. | 3.32 avg. |
| Male <br> professional <br> FT staff | 1.65 avg. | 1.97 avg. | 1.72 avg. | 1.86 avg. | 2.19 avg. | 2.11 avg. | 1.96 avg. | 1.65 avg. |
| Female <br> professional <br> PT staff | 3.00 avg. | 2.94 avg. | 1.92 avg. | 2.17 avg. | 1.75 avg. | 3.0 avg. | 3.09 avg. | 3.29 avg. |
| Male <br> professional <br> PT staff | 2.76 avg. | 1.67 avg. | 1.23 avg. | 2.0 avg. | 1.00 avg. | 1.75 avg. | 1.50 avg. | 1.33 avg. |


| Female <br> adjuncts | 8.07 avg. | 7.75 avg. | 8.23 avg. | 7.28 avg. | 4.94 avg. | 6.0 avg. | 5.57 avg. | 6.67 avg. |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male adjuncts | 8.12 avg. | 8.90 avg. | 8.24 avg. | 9.16 avg. | 6.64 avg. | 6.54 avg. | 5.57 avg. | 6.44 avg. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total <br> responses | 112 | 106 | 101 | 88 | 32 | 30 | 36 | 31 |

Question 75: What is the base salary range for LRW faculty members (excluding the director's salary) from lowest salary to highest salary paid at your school (range from \$(low range) to $\$$ (high range) paid)?

|  | Female Directors | Male Directors |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 2005 Avg. low range | $\$ 49,652$ | $\mathbf{9 1 \%}$ of male | $\$ 54, \mathbf{3 1 9}$ |
| 2004 Avg. low range | $\$ 48,478$ | $92 \%$ of male | $\$ 52,616$ |
| 2003 Avg. low range | $\$ 46,913$ | $92 \%$ of male | $\$ 50,795$ |
| 2002 Avg. low range | $\$ 44,605$ | $93 \%$ of male | $\$ 48,031$ |
| 2001 Avg. low range | $\$ 41,634$ | $90 \%$ of male | $\$ 46,226$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2005 Lowest in low range | $\mathbf{\$ 2 5 , 8 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 \%}$ of male | $\$ \mathbf{3 5 , 0 0 0}$ |
| 2004 Lowest in low range | $\$ 30,000$ | $97 \%$ of male | $\$ 31,000$ |
| 2003 Lowest in low range | $\$ 30,000$ | $100 \%$ of male | $\$ 30,000$ |
| 2002 Lowest in low range | $\$ 26,000$ | $87 \%$ of male | $\$ 30,000$ |
| 2001 Lowest in low range | $\$ 34,000$ | $103 \%$ of male | $\$ 33,000$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2005 Highest in low range | $\$ 87,000$ | $\mathbf{1 0 2 \%}$ of male | $\$ \mathbf{8 5 , 0 0 0}$ |
| 2004 Highest in low range | $\$ 87,000$ | $99 \%$ of male | $\$ 88,050$ |
| 2003 Highest in low range | $\$ 85,000$ | $106 \%$ of male | $\$ 80,000$ |
| 2002 Highest in low range | $\$ 70,000$ | $90 \%$ of male | $\$ 78,000$ |
| 2001 Highest in low range | $\$ 50,000$ | $77 \%$ of male | $\$ 65,000$ |


|  | Female Directors | Male Directors |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2005 Avg. high range | \$58,704 | 85\% of male | \$68,829 |
| 2004 Avg. high range | \$58,287 | 91\% of male | \$63,775 |
| 2003 Avg. high range | \$57,661 | 86\% of male | \$66,818 |
| 2002 Avg. high range | \$53,380 | 93\% of male | \$57,533 |
| 2001 Avg. high range | \$49,732 | 94\% of male | \$52,640 |
| 2005 Lowest in high range | \$35,000 | 100\% of male | \$35,000 |
| 2004 Lowest of high range | \$30,000 | 81\% of male | \$37,000 |
| 2003 Lowest of high range | \$30,000 | 83\% of male | \$36,000 |
| 2002 Lowest of high range | \$30,000 | 92\% of male | \$32,500 |
| 2001 Lowest in high range | \$35,500 | 108\% of male | \$33,000 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 2005 Highest in high range | \$100,000 | 79\% of male | \$126,000 |
| 2004 Highest in high range | \$123,000 | 88\% of male | \$140,000 |
| 2003 Highest in high range | \$150,000 | 107\% of male | \$140,000 |
| 2002 Highest in high range | \$100,000 | $77 \%$ of male | \$130,000 |
| 2001 Highest in high range | \$70,000 | 93\% of male | \$75,000 |

Question 5: How many years has the director directed the writing program at the present law school? How does this relate to salary? (Question 49)

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ |  |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female |  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| 0 to 5 years | $\$ 84,965$ | $103 \%$ of male | $\$ 82,556$ | $\$ 80,246$ | $\$ 81,571$ | $\$ 77,946$ | $\$ 92,000$ | $\$ 75,303$ | $\$ 75,091$ |
| 6 to 10 years | $\$ 78,139$ | $74 \%$ of male | $\$ 105,714$ | $\$ 86,767$ | $\$ 111,500$ | $\$ 83,352$ | $\$ 91,375$ | $\$ 81,237$ | $\$ 102,500^{*}$ |
| 11 to 15 years | $\$ 99,241$ | $125 \%$ of male | $* \$ 79,333$ | $\$ 87,170$ | $\$ 74,250^{*}$ | $\$ 78,292$ | $\$ 111,031$ | $\$ 81,850$ | $\$ 103,120$ |
| 16 years or <br> more | $\$ 102,282$ | $85 \%$ of male | $\$ 120,295$ | $\$ 99,815$ | $\$ 111,638$ | $\$ 101,667$ | $\$ 92,000^{* *}$ | $\$ 104,571$ | $\$ 92,000^{* *}$ |

*Based on only four responses with values
**Based on only one response

Question 48: What title does the director have in official law school materials?

| 2005 |  |  |  |  | 2004 |  |  |  | 2003 |  |  |  | 2002 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  |
| Professor | 49 | 34\% | 20 | 48\% | 52 | 34\% | 18 | 41\% | 50 | 33\% | 21 | 42\% | 41 | 32\% | 16 | 38\% |
| Professor of Legal Writing | 15 | 10\% | 3 | 7\% | 12 | 8\% | 4 | 9\% | 11 | 7\% | 2 | 4\% | 8 | 6\% | 2 | 5\% |
| Visiting Professor | 1 | 1\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 0.6\% | 1 | 2\% | 1 | .5\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 1 | 2\% |
| Clinical Professor | 14 | 10\% | 5 | 12\% | 12 | 8\% | 3 | 7\% | 10 | 7\% | 5 | 10\% | 9 | 7\% | 5 | 12\% |
| Lecturer | 8 | 5\% | 1 | 2\% | 8 | 5\% | 2 | 5\% | 10 | 7\% | 2 | 4\% | 9 | 7\% | 0 | 0\% |
| Instructor | 5 | 3\% | 0 | 0\% | 6 | 4\% | 1 | 2\% | 6 | 4\% | 2 | 4\% | 6 | 5\% | 2 | 5\% |
| Asst./Assoc. Dean | 3 | 2\% | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 3\% | 0 | 0\% | 4 | 3\% | 2 | 4\% | 2 | 2\% | 1 | 2\% |
| Director | 45 | 31\% | 10 | 24\% | 51 | 33\% | 14 | 33\% | 54 | 36\% | 14 | 28\% | 45 | 35\% | 12 | 29\% |
| Other | 6 | 4\% | 3 | 7\% | 7 | 5\% | 1 | 2\% | 6 | 4\% | 2 | 4\% | 7 | 6\% | 3 | 7\% |

TOTAL
*Respondents could select $>1$ title making the total $>$ the number of respondents.

Question 55: Does the director teach courses beyond the required writing course?

| 2005 |  |  | 2004 |  |  |  | 2003 |  |  |  | 2002 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  |
| Yes, other than academic support | 64 59\% | 22 69\% | 59 | 56\% | 19 | 61\% | 61 | 58\% | 28 | 78\% | 44 | 51\% | 24 | 77\% |
| Yes, only academic support | 3 3\% | 2 6\% | 4 | 4\% | 2 | 6\% | 3 | 3\% | 1 | 3\% | 5 | 6\% | 1 | 3\% |
| No | 41 38\% | 8 25\% | 42 | 40\% | 10 | 32\% | 41 | 39\% | 7 | 9\% | 38 | 44\% | 6 | 19\% |
| N/A | 1 1\% | 0 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% | 0 | 0\% |
| TOTAL | 109 | 32 |  | 105 |  | 31 |  | 105 |  | 36 |  | 87 |  | 31 |

Question $56(\mathrm{~g})$ : How much additional compensation does the director receive for teaching other than required LRW classes?

| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |  | 2004 |  | 2003 |  | 2002 |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |  |
| Average | $\$ 7,823$ | $70 \%$ of male | $\$ 11,167$ | $\$ 6,325$ | $\$ 16,000^{*}$ | $\$ 5,982$ | $\$ 10,000^{*}$ | $\$ 8,785$ | $\$ 5,833^{* *}$ |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | * |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lowest | \$1,500 | 30\% of male | \$5,000 | \$1,500 | \$16,000 | \$1,500 | \$8,000 | \$4,500 | \$4,500 |
| Highest | 25,000 | 125\% of male | \$20 000 | \$12,000 | \$16,000 | \$15,000 | \$16,000 | \$12,000 | \$8,000 |
| *Based on two responses <br> **Based on three responses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## 2005 ALWD/LWI Survey Report - APPENDIX B

## Law Schools that have responded in time for 2005 Survey Report (178 total):

| Akron | Faulkner | Minnesota |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama | Florida | Mississippi |
| Albany | Florida Coastal | Missouri Columbia |
| American | Florida International | Missouri Kansas City |
| Appalachian | Florida State | Montana |
| Arizona | Fordham | Nebraska |
| Arizona State | Franklin Pierce | Nevada |
| Arkansas Fayetteville | George Mason | New England |
| Arkansas Little Rock | George Washington | New Mexico |
| Ave Maria | Georgetown | New York Law |
| Baltimore | Georgia | North Carolina |
| Barry | Georgia State | Northeastern |
| Baylor | Golden Gate | Northern Illinois |
| Berkeley | Gonzaga | Northern Kentucky |
| Boston | Hamline | Northwestern |
| Boston College | Harvard | Notre Dame |
| Brigham Young | Hawaii | Nova Southeastern |
| Brooklyn | Hofstra | NYU |
| California Davis | Houston | Ohio State |
| California Hastings | Howard | Oklahoma |
| California Western | Idaho | Oklahoma City |
| Campbell | Illinois | Oregon |
| Capital | Indiana Bloomington | Pace |
| Case Western | Indiana Indianapolis | Penn |
| Catholic | Iowa | Penn State |
| Chapman | John Marshall | Pepperdine |
| Charleston | John Marshall Atlanta | Pittsburgh |
| Chicago Kent | Kansas | Quinnipiac |
| Cincinnati | Kentucky | Roger Williams |
| Cleveland Marshall | Lewis and Clark | Rutgers Camden |
| Colorado | Louisiana | Rutgers Newark |
| Columbia | Louisville | Samford |
| Connecticut | Loyola Chicago | San Diego |
| Cornell | Loyola LA | San Francisco |
| CUNY | Loyola New Orleans | Santa Clara |
| Dayton | Maine | Seattle |
| De Paul | Marquette | Seton Hall |
| Denver | Maryland | South Carolina |
| Detroit Mercy | Massachusetts | South Dakota |
| District of Columbia | McGeorge | South Texas |
| Drake | Memphis | Southern |
| Duke | Mercer | Southern Illinois |
| Duquesne | Michigan | Southern Methodist |
| Emory | Michigan State | Southwestern |


| St. Johns | Toledo |
| :--- | :--- |
| St. Louis | Touro |
| St. Mary’s | Tulane |
| St. Thomas Miami | Tulsa |
| St. Thomas Minneapolis | USC |
| Stanford | Utah |
| Stetson | Valparaiso |
| Suffolk | Vanderbilt |
| SUNY | Vermont |
| Syracuse | Villanova |
| Temple | Virginia |
| Tennessee | Wake Forest |
| Texas | Washburn |
| Texas Tech |  |
| Texas Wesleyan |  |
| Thomas Cooley |  |
| Thomas Jefferson |  |

Washington
Wayne
West Virginia
Western
Western New England
Whittier
Widener Harrisburg
Widener Wilmington
Willamette
William and Mary
William Mitchell
Windsor
Wisconsin
Wyoming
Yale
Yeshiva

Thomas Jefferson

Law Schools that did not respond in time for inclusion in the 2005 Survey Report (14 total):
Chicago
Concord
Creighton
Miami
Mississippi College
North Carolina Central
North Dakota
Ohio Northern
Regent
Richmond
Texas Southern
UCLA
University of Washington
Washington and Lee

## 2005 ALWD/LWI Survey Report - APPENDIX C Additional Analysis of 2005 Survey Data

Analysis of the effect of first-year class size (Q. 9):
School Size by Services Provided

| Size of School | Total \# Schools | Writing Specialist, Full-time | Writing Specialist, Part-time | Tutorials | Student <br> Teaching Assistants helping students | Academic <br> Support <br> Program | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| <100 Students | 9 | 0 (0\%) | 0 (0\%) | 1 (11\%) | 6 (67\%) | 4 (44\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| 2004 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 (13\%) | 5 (63\%) | 4 (50\%) | 1 (13\%) |
| 2003 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 (14\%) | 6 (86\%) | 5 (71\%) | 1 (14\%) |
| 101 to 150 Students | 20 | 1 (5\%) | 2 (10\%) | 1 (5\%) | 10 (50\%) | 17 (85\%) | 0 (0\%) |
| 2004 | 17 | 1 (6\%) | 0 | 1 (6\%) | 7 (41\%) | 14 (82\%) | 0 |
| 2003 | 25 | 1 (4\%) | 4 (16\%) | 7 (28\%) | 12 (48\%) | 17 (68\%) | 0 |
| 151 to 200 Students | 42 | 2 (5\%) | 11(26\%) | 9 (21\%) | 24 (27\%) | 30 (71\%) | 4 (10\%) |
| 2004 | 46 | 3 (7\%) | 10 (22\%) | 10 (22\%) | 29 (63\%) | 32 (70\%) | 5 (11\%) |
| 2003 | 37 | 0 | 10 (27\%) | 5 (14\%) | 25 (68\%) | 27 (73\%) | 2 (5\%) |
| 201-250 Students | 41 | 3 (7\%) | 8 (20\%) | 5 (12\%) | 26 (63\%) | 32 78(\%) | 4 (10\%) |
| 2004 | 35 | 2 (6\%) | 6 (17\%) | 5 (14\%) | 18 (51\%) | 25 (71\%) | 3 (9\%) |
| 2003 | 36 | 4 (11\%) | 5 (14\%) | 5 (14\%) | 24 (67\%) | 29 (81\%) | 4 (11\%) |
| 251-300 Students | 23 | 2 (9\%) | 3 (13\%) | 5 (25\%) | 19 (83\%) | 19 (83\%) | 1 (4\%) |
| 2004 | 24 | 2 (8\%) | 4 (17\%) | 1 (4\%) | 16 (67\%) | 18 (75\%) | 0 |
| 2003 | 22 | 3 (14\%) | 2 (9\%) | 2 (9\%) | 18 (82\%) | 18 (82\%) | 0 |
| 300 Students | 42 | 6 (14\%) | 11 (26\%) | 10 (24\%) | 25 (60\%) | 28 (67\%) | 4 (10\%) |
| 2004 | 45 | 6 (13\%) | 10 (22\%) | 6 (13\%) | 23 (51\%) | 28 (62\%) | 4 (9\%) |
| 2003 | 44 | 7 (16\%) | 10 (23\%) | 8 (18\%) | 23 (52\%) | 31 (70\%) | 3 (7\%) |
| TOTALS | 177 | 14 (8\%) | 35 (20\%) | 31 (18\%) | 110 (62\%) | 130 (73\%) | 15 (8\%) |
| 2004 | 175 | 14 (8\%) | 30 (17\%) | 24 (14\%) | 98 (56\%) | 121 (69\%) | 13 (7\%) |
| 2003 | 171 | 15(9\%) | 31 (18\%) | 28 (16\%) | 107 (63\%) | 127 (74\%) | 10 (6\%) |

Question 9 by Question 28

School Size by Staffing Model

| Size of School | Total \# <br> Schools | Tenure or <br> tenure-track | Full-time <br> nontenure- <br> track | Part-time | Adjuncts | Complex <br> hybrid |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| <100 Students | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| 2004 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 2003 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 1 ~ t o ~ 1 5 0 ~ S t u d e n t s ~}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| 2004 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 3 |

C-1

Appendix C

| 2003 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 5 1}$ to 200 Students | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |
| 2004 | 46 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| 2003 | 37 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 - 2 5 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |
| 2004 | 35 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| 2003 | 36 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| $\mathbf{2 5 1 - 3 0 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | 7 |
| 2004 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| 2003 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| $\mathbf{3 3 0 0 ~ S t u d e n t s}$ | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ |
| 2004 | 45 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 19 |
| 2003 | 44 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 17 |
| TOTALS | $\mathbf{1 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 1}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 3}$ |
| 2004 | 175 | 12 | 79 | 4 | 19 | 59 |
| 2003 | 171 | 13 | 85 | 4 | 16 | 50 |

Question 9 by Question 10

School Size by Assistant/Associate Directors

| Size of School | Total \# <br> Schools | Have <br> Assistant/Associate <br> Director | Average Salary | Do not have <br> Assistant/Associate <br> Director |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| <100 Students | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | No responses | $\mathbf{7}$ |
| 2004 | 8 | 0 | No responses | 6 |
| 2003 | 7 | 1 | $\$ 35,000$ | 5 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 1}$ to 150 Students | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\$ 71,000$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |
| 2004 | 17 | 0 | No responses | 12 |
| 2003 | 25 | 1 | $\$ 66,000$ | 13 |
| $\mathbf{1 5 1}$ to 200 Students | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\$ 68,667$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ |
| 2004 | 46 | 6 | $\$ 81,300$ | 38 |
| 2003 | 37 | 2 | $\$ 56,500$ | 28 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 - 2 5 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\$ 61,500$ | 29 |
| 2004 | 35 | 5 | $\$ 64,250$ | 23 |
| 2003 | 36 | 3 | $\$ 65,000$ | 29 |
| $\mathbf{2 5 1 - 3 0 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\$ 57,500$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |
| 2004 | 24 | 3 | $\$ 48,333$ | 16 |
| 2003 | 22 | 3 | $\$ 66,667$ | 14 |
| $\mathbf{3 0 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\$ 66,858$ | $\mathbf{2 1}$ |
| 2004 | 45 | 14 | $\$ 74,600$ | 27 |
| 2003 | 44 | 8 | $\$ 66,127$ | 29 |

Question 9 by Question 46

Appendix C
School Size by Use of Adjunct Faculty

| Size of School | Total \# Schools | Use Adjuncts Exclusively | Use <br> Adjuncts <br> Substantially <br> $(75 \%)$ | Use Adjuncts Significantly $(50 \%)$ | Use <br> Adjuncts <br> Somewhat <br> $(25 \%)$ | Use Adjuncts Rarely $\mathbf{( 2 5 \% )}$ | Do not use Adjuncts |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| <100 Students | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 2004 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 2003 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| 101-150 Students | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| 2004 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| 2003 | 25 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| 151-200 Students | 42 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 17 |
| 2004 | 46 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 20 |
| 2003 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 20 |
| 201-250 Students | 41 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 23 |
| 2004 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 17 |
| 2003 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 14 |
| 251-300 Students | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| 2004 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| 2003 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| >300 Students | 42 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 15 |
| 2004 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 19 |
| 2003 | 44 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 19 |
| TOTALS | 177 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 78 |
| 2004 | 175 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 75 |
| 2003 | 171 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 81 |

Question 9 by Question 86

School Size by Use of Teaching Assistants for Classroom Teaching

| Size of School | Total \# <br> Schools | Use T.A.s <br> Exclusively | Use T.A.s <br> Substantially <br> $(\mathbf{7 5 \%})$ | Use T.A.s <br> Significantly <br> $(\mathbf{5 0 \%})$ | Use T.A.s <br> Somewhat <br> $(\mathbf{2 5 \%})$ | Use T.A.s <br> Rarely <br> $(\mathbf{2 5 \%})$ | Do not use <br> T.A.s |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 0 0 ~ S t u d e n t s ~}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| 2004 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2003 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $\mathbf{1 0 1 - 1 5 0 ~ S t u d e n t s ~}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ |
| 2004 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 2003 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| $\mathbf{1 5 1 - 2 0 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ |
| 2004 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 15 |
| 2003 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 13 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 - 2 5 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |

Appendix C

| 2004 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 11 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2003 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 15 |
| 251-300 Students | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ |
| 2004 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 2003 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| $\mathbf{3 3 0 0}$ Students | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |
| 2004 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 16 |
| 2003 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 23 |
| TOTALS | $\mathbf{1 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 5}$ |
| 2004 | 175 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 44 | 37 | 61 |
| 2003 | 171 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 31 | 43 | 67 |

Question 9 by Question 93

Analysis of the effect of staffing model (Q. 10):

Staffing Model by Grading Model

| Model | Grades <br> that are <br> included in <br> GPAs | Grades <br> that are not <br> included in <br> GPAs | Honors, <br> pass, fail <br> (or <br> equivalent) | Purely <br> pass/fail | Other <br> Method |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2003 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Part of doctrinal course <br> or taught by doctrinal <br> prof. | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| 2004 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Full-time nontenure- | $\mathbf{6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| track | 66 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 2004 | 72 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| Part-time | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| Adjuncts | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 2004 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| Students | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 |  |  |  |  |  |

Appendix C

| Complex hybrid | $\mathbf{4 2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 2003 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| TOTALS | $\mathbf{1 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ |
| 2004 | 146 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 7 |
| 2003 | 144 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 6 |

Question 10 by Question 15

Staffing Model by Credit Awarded

| Model | First Fall |  | First Spring |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# responses | Average credit | \# responses | Average credit |
| Tenure or tenure-track | Total: 9 1 credit: 0 2 credits: 4 3 credits: 4 4 credits: 1 | 2.67 | Total: 10 <br> 1 credit: 0 <br> 2 credits: 3 <br> 3 credits: 7 <br> 4 credits: 0 | 2.7 |
| 2004 | 8 | 2.50 | 9 | 2.67 |
| 2003 | 12 | 2.58 | 12 | 2.67 |
| Part of doctrinal course or taught by doctrinal professor | Total: 3 1 credit: 0 2 credits: 1 3 credits: 2 4 credits: 0 | 2.67 | Total: 3 1 credit: 1 2 credits: 1 3 credits: 1 4 credits: 0 | 2.0 |
| 2004 | 3 | 2.33 | 3 | 2.33 |
| 2003 | 2 | 2.5 | 2 | 1.5 |
| Full-time nontenure-track | Total: 80 1 credit: 6 2 credits: 48 3 credits: 26 4 credits: 0 | 2.25 | Total: 80 <br> 1 credit: 8 <br> 2 credits: 51 <br> 3 credits: 21 <br> 4 credits: 0 | 2.16 |
| 2004 | 75 | 2.2 | 78 | 2.24 |
| 2003 | 83 | 2.07 | 85 | 2.15 |
| Part-time | Total: 5 1 credit: 1 2 credits: 2 3 credits: 1 4 credits: 1 | 2.4 | Total: 5 <br> 1 credit: 0 <br> 2 credits: 4 <br> 3 credits: 1 <br> 4 credits: 0 | 2.2 |
| 2004 | 4 | 2.75 | 4 | 2.25 |
| 2003 | 4 | 2.75 | 4 | 2.25 |
| Adjuncts | Total: 20 1 credit: 4 | 2.1 | Total: 19 1 credit: 6 | 1.95 |

C-5

|  | 2 credits: 10 <br> 3 credits: 6 <br> 4 credits: 0 |  | 2 credits: 8 <br> 3 credits: 5 <br> 4 credits: 0 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | 18 | 2.17 | 19 | 1.84 |
| 2003 | 16 | 2.25 | 16 | 1.75 |
| Complex hybrid | Total: 52 <br> 1 credit: 9 <br> 2 credits: 22 <br> 3 credits: 18 <br> 4 credits: 3 | 2.1 | Total: 50 <br> 1 credit: 9 <br> 2 credits: 27 <br> 3 credits: 12 <br> 4 credits: 2 | 2.14 |
| 2004 | 57 | 2.26 | 56 | 2.13 |
| 2003 | 45 | 2.27 | 46 | 2.18 |

Question 10 by Question 12

Staffing Model by Research Teaching Model

| Model | Research <br> Taught <br> Integrated <br> with <br> Writing | Research <br> Taught <br> feparately <br> Writing | Taught by <br> LRW <br> Faculty | Taught by <br> Librarians | Taught by <br> both LRW <br> Faculty <br> and <br> Librarians | Taught by <br> Teaching <br> Assistants <br> or other <br> Students |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| 2004 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 2003 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 |
| Part of doctrinal course <br> or taught by doctrinal <br> prof. | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2003 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Full-time nontenure- | $\mathbf{7 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ |
| track | 67 | 22 | 41 | 15 | 23 | 7 |
| 2004 | 68 | 19 | 45 | 16 | 24 | 11 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| Part-time | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 2004 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ |
| Adjuncts | 14 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| 2004 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| Students | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2004 | 2003 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Appendix C

| Complex hybrid | $\mathbf{4 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 6}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | 45 | 22 | 30 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| 2003 | 39 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 12 |
| TOTALS | $\mathbf{1 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ |
| 2004 | 140 | 60 | 85 | 42 | 48 | 22 |
| 2003 | 128 | 49 | 69 | 42 | 49 | 28 |

Question 10 by Question 18

Staffing Model by Feedback Method for Papers

| Model | Comments <br> written on <br> paper itself | General <br> feedback <br> memo to all <br> students | Feedback <br> memo to <br> specific <br> student | Short <br> comments <br> at end of <br> paper | Comments <br> in person <br> during <br> conference | Grading <br> grids or <br> score sheets |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ |
| 2004 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 2003 | 13 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 |
| Part of doctrinal course |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| or taught by doctrinal |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| prof. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Question 10 by Question 24
C-7

Appendix C
Staffing Model by Director's Status

| Model | Tenured, <br> primary <br> responsibility <br> is LRW | Untenured <br> tenure track, <br> primary <br> responsibility <br> is LRW | Nontenure- <br> track, primary <br> responsibility <br> is LRW | Administrator <br> or faculty, <br> primary <br> responsibility <br> not LRW | Administrator, <br> primary <br> responsibility <br> is LRW | Clinical <br> tenure <br> or <br> clinical <br> tenure <br> track | Other |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure- <br> track | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| 2004 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 2003 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Full-time |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| nontenure-track | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{3 4}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |
| 2004 | 15 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| 2003 | 10 | 9 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Part-time | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2003 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Adjuncts | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| 2004 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2003 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Students | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Complex hybrid | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| 2004 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 2003 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| TOTALS | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 3}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |
| 2004 | 35 | 16 | 58 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| 2003 | 26 | 22 | 57 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 21 |

Question 10 by Question 45

Appendix C
Staffing Model by Assistant/Associate Director

| Number of Schools <br> that report having <br> Associate/Assistant <br> Directors | Tenure <br> or <br> tenure- <br> track | Full-time <br> nontenure- <br> track | Part- <br> time | Adjuncts | Students | Complex <br> Hybrid |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |
| 2004 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 |

Question 10 by Question 46

Staffing Model by Director's Workload

| Percentage of time <br> devoted to each <br> activity | Directorship <br> Duties | Teaching in <br> required <br> program | Teaching <br> outside <br> required <br> program | Service to <br> the law <br> school | Academic <br> Support | Scholarship | Other |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure- <br> track | $\mathbf{1 8 . 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 . 3 3}$ |
| 2004 | 21 | 43 | 15 | 11.25 | 15 | 16.25 | 25 |
| 2003 | 17.92 | 44.17 | 31.25 | 15.0 | 5.00 | 11.67 | 37.50 |
| Full-time |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| nontenure-track | $\mathbf{2 6 . 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 . 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 2 3}$ |
| 2004 | 26.67 | 43.44 | 19.71 | 11.98 | 10.38 | 12.71 | 10.83 |
| 2003 | 26.43 | 41.07 | 18.64 | 12.15 | 4.65 | 11.85 | 9.71 |
| Part-time | $\mathbf{2 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 . 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 0}$ |
| 2004 | 27.5 | 35.0 | 21.67 | 11.25 | 5.0 | 8.33 | No <br> responses |
| 2003 | 26.25 | 43.75 | 25.0 | 6.67 | No | 8.83 | No |
| Adjuncts | $\mathbf{3 8 . 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 . 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 . 0}$ |
| 2004 | 30.67 | 26.5 | 26.0 | 12.81 | 15.71 | 16.82 | 7.14 |
| 2003 | 36.54 | 15.2 | 26.25 | 11.15 | 9.67 | 15.00 | 50.00 |
| Students | $\mathbf{4 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 0}$ | No <br> responses | $\mathbf{5 . 0}$ |
| 2004 | 60 | No <br> responses | 20 | 10 | 10 | No <br> responses | Nosponses |
| 2003 | 55.00 | No <br> responses | responses | 20.00 | 25.00 | No <br> responses | responses |
| Complex hybrid | $\mathbf{2 8 . 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 . 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 . 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 . 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 2 9}$ |
| 2004 | 28.72 | 34.58 | 21.56 | 11.13 | 6.07 | 11.96 | 10.56 |
| 203 | 30.24 | 35.92 | 22.59 | 11.56 | 8.08 | 11.80 | 19.29 |

Question 10 by Question 53
NOTE: Averages do not include responses of zero, so total percentages may exceed 100.

C-9

Staffing Model by Consistency in Program

| \# of responses <br> (1. Uniform; <br> 2. Generally <br> Consistent; <br> 3. Varies among sections) | Tenure or tenuretrack | Part of doctrinal course or taught by doctrinal prof. | Full-time nontenuretrack | Part-time | Adjuncts | Complex Hybrid |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Syllabus Coverage | 2; 7; 2 | 0; 0; 3 | 36; 36; 10 | 3; 2; 0 | 18; 2; 1 | 35; 15; 2 |
| 2004 | 1; 7; 1 | 0; 1; 2 | 37; 35; 5 | 2; 2; 0 | 17; 2; 0 | 35; 17; 5 |
| 2003 | 0; 9; 3 | 0; 2; 0 | 48; 31; 5 | 2; 2; 0 | 16; 0; 0 | 32; 13; 5 |
| \# of Major Assignments | 7; 4; 0 | 1; 1; 1 | 62; 18; 2 | 5; 0; 0 | 21; 0; 0 | 43; 9; 0 |
| 2004 | 5; 4; 0 | 1; 2; 0 | 60; 17; 1 | 4; 0; 0 | 19; 0; 0 | 44; 11; 2 |
| 2003 | 4; 6; 1 | 1; 1; 0 | 72; 12; 1 | 4; 0; 0 | 14;0;0 | 42; 5; 3 |
| Due dates and lengths of most assignments | 1; 8; 2 | 0; 0; 3 | 42; 35; 5 | 5; 0; 0 | 17; 4; 0 | 33; 13; 5 |
| 2004 | 2; 5; 2 | 0; 2; 1 | 39; 34; 5 | 4; 0; 0 | 15; 4; 0 | 34; 17; 6 |
| 2003 | 2; 7; 3 | 1; 0; 1 | 47; 33; 5 | 3; 1; 0 | 14; 1; 0 | 36; 9; 5 |
| \# of Minor Assignments | 1; 5; 4 | 0; 1; 2 | 21; 27; 34 | 1; 4; 0 | 10; 8; 3 | 21; 20; 11 |
| 2004 | 1; 6; 2 | 0; 3; 0 | 17; 28; 33 | 1; 3; 0 | 13; 4; 2 | 25; 18; 14 |
| 2003 | 1; 4; 7 | 0; 1; 1 | 24; 36; 25 | 2; 2; 0 | 12; 2 ; 2 | 25; 12; 13 |
| Required Textbook | 5; 1; 5 | 0; 1; 2 | 41; 11; 30 | 4; 1; 0 | 21; 0; 0 | 34; 9; 9 |
| 2004 | 4; 1; 4 | 1;0;2 | 39; 14; 22 | 4; 0; 0 | 18; 1; 0 | 30; 10; 10 |
| 2003 | 2; 6; 4 | 1; 0; 1 | 49; 18; 18 | 4; 0; 0 | 16; $0 ; 0$ | 35; 3; 11 |
| Citation Text | 10; 1; 0 | 1; 2; 0 | 73; 7; 2 | 5; 0; 0 | 21; 0; 0 | 47; 4; 1 |
| 2004 | 8; 1; 0 | 3; 0; 0 | 67; 9; 2 | 4; 0; 0 | 19;0;0 | 52; 3; 2 |
| 2003 | 8; 2; 2 | 1; 1; 0 | 80; 4; 1 | 4; 0; 0 | 16;0;0 | 43; 6; 1 |
| Content of class lectures/exercises | 1; 1; 9 | 0; 0; 3 | 4; 22; 55 | 0; 4; 1 | 5; 7; 8 | 9; 18; 25 |
| 2004 | 1; 0; 8 | 0; 1; 2 | 4; 21; 49 | 0; 2; 2 | 4; 10; 4 | 10; 20; 26 |
| 2003 | 0; 2; 10 | 0; 0; 2 | 6; 34; 45 | 1; 2; 1 | 6; 8; 2 | 10; 20; 18 |
| Grading | 2; 8; 1 | 0; 0; 3 | 16; 53; 12 | 2; 3; 0 | 17; 4; 0 | 19; 28; 4 |
| 2004 | 1; 5; 2 | 0; 2; 1 | 19; 44; 12 | 1;2;1 | 10; 8; 0 | 25; 25; 6 |
| 2003 | 1; 5; 6 | 0; 1; 1 | 31; 47; 7 | 2; 2; 0 | 10; 4; 2 | 26; 23; 1 |

Question 10 by Question 26

Appendix C
Staffing Model by Availability and Staffing of Elective Writing Courses

| Model | No elective writing courses offered | Elective writing courses taught by non-writing faculty | Elective writing courses taught by LRW faculty | Elective writing courses taught by either nonwriting or LRW faculty |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| 2004 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 2003 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Part of doctrinal course or taught by doctrinal prof. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2004 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Full-time nontenuretrack | 7 | 24 | 10 | 37 |
| 2004 | 5 | 26 | 13 | 29 |
| 2003 | 12 | 24 | 7 | 39 |
| Part-time | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2004 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Adjuncts | 0 | 7 | 5 | 9 |
| 2004 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 |
| 2003 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| Students | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2003 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Complex hybrid | 7 | 14 | 3 | 28 |
| 2004 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 28 |
| 2003 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 26 |
| TOTALS | 18 | 48 | 20 | 84 |
| 2004 | 19 | 48 | 25 | 70 |
| 2003 | 23 | 42 | 16 | 83 |

Question 10 by Question 32

Staffing Model by Use of Technology


Question 10 by Question 43

Staffing Model by Use of Course Web Pages

| Model | The LRW Program has a web page | At least one member of the LRW faculty has a web page | No web pages |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 2004 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 2003 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Part of doctrinal course or taught by doctrinal prof. | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 2004 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Full-time nontenuretrack | 21 | 20 | 40 |
| 2004 | 19 | 18 | 40 |
| 2003 | 15 | 15 | 44 |
| Part-time | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 2004 | 1 | 2 | , |
| 2003 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Adjuncts | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| 2004 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| 2003 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| Students | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2003 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Complex hybrid | 15 | 12 | 25 |
| 2004 | 13 | 11 | 31 |
| 2003 | 10 | 7 | 24 |
| TOTALS | 47 | 41 | 86 |
| 2004 | 43 | 35 | 89 |
| 2003 | 31 | 25 | 91 |

Question 10 by Question 42

Analysis of the effect of LRW Faculty Status (Q. 65):
LRW Faculty Status by Faculty Title

| Title | Tenure or tenure-track | ABA <br> Standard <br> 405(c) <br> (includes <br> 405(c) track <br> responses) | Contracts of 3 years or more | Contracts of 2 years | Contracts of 1 year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Professor, Assoc. Prof, or Asst. Prof. | 21 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 12 |
| 2004 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 2003 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| Professor, Assoc. Prof., or Asst. Prof. of legal writing | 4 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 14 |
| 2004 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 18 |
| 2003 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 8 |
| Visiting professor or visiting prof. of legal writing | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 2004 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 2003 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Clinical professor, clinical assoc. prof., or clinical asst. prof. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 2004 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 2003 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Lecturer or senior lecturer | 0 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| 2004 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| 2003 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| Instructor | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 25 |
| 2004 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 24 |
| 2003 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 27 |
| Other | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 2004 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 2003 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |

Question 65 by Question 68

LRW Faculty Status and Faculty Meeting Attendance and Voting Rights

| Status | Attend and <br> Vote on All <br> Matters | Attend and Vote on <br> All Matters Except <br> Hiring, Promotions, <br> and Tenure | Attend but <br> do not Vote | Do Not <br> Attend or <br> Vote |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | $\mathbf{1 5}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 2003 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| ABA Standard 405(c) | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{2 3}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| 2003 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 |
| ABA Standard 405(c) track | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Contracts of 3 years or | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 7}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| more | 10 | 10 | 13 | 1 |
| 2004 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 4 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ |
| Contracts of 2 years | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 |
| 2004 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 2003 | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{1 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ |
| Contracts of 1 year | 10 | 17 | 24 | 8 |
| 2004 | 6 | 18 | 25 | 8 |
| 2003 |  |  |  |  |

Question 65 by Question 84

LRW Faculty Status and Credit Awarded for LRW Courses

| Status | Average Credit for <br> First Fall LRW <br> Course | Average Credit for <br> First Spring LRW <br> Course |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | Total: 22 | Total: 23 |
|  | 1 credit: 1 | 1 credit: 2 |
|  | 2 credits: 9 | 2 credits: 6 |
|  | 3 credits: 10 | 3 credits: 14 |
|  | 4 credits: 2 | 4 credits: 1 |
|  | Average: 2.59 | Average: 2.61 |
| 2004 | 2.48 | 2.54 |
| 2003 | 2.25 | 2.67 |
| All other types (ABA 405(c) and | Total: 118 | Total: 116 |
| contract of any length) | 1 credit: 13 | 1 credit: 14 |
|  | 2 credits: 66 | 2 credits: 74 |
|  | 3 credits: 38 | 3 credits: 27 |
|  | 4 credits: 1 | 4 credits: 1 |

C-15

|  | Average: 2.23 | Average: 2.13 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | 2.22 | 2.12 |
| 2003 | 2.07 | 2.13 |

Question 65 by Question 12 (grouped answer a, answers b-e combined)

LRW Faculty Status by Funding for Summer Research

| Status | Eligible for summer <br> research grants (\# <br> responses; average grant <br> amount) |  | Not eligible <br> for summer <br> research <br> grants | School does not <br> generally provide <br> summer research <br> grants to faculty |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 , 4 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| 2004 | 17 | $\$ 7,533$ | 1 | 3 |
| 2003 | 17 | $\$ 7,450$ | 2 | 4 |
| ABA Standard 405(c) | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 , 8 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| 2004 | 15 | $\$ 7,767$ | 4 | 0 |
| 2003 | 17 | $\$ 6,963$ | 5 | 1 |
| ABA Standard 405(c) track | $\mathbf{1}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 9 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| 2004 | 5 | $\$ 9,600$ | 2 | 0 |
| Contracts of 3 years or more | $\mathbf{2 5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 , 5 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| 2004 | 24 | $\$ 7,050$ | 8 | 0 |
| 2003 | 20 | $\$ 6,333$ | 15 | 1 |
| Contracts of 2 years | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 , 0 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| 2004 | 10 | $\$ 6,263$ | 11 | 0 |
| 2003 | 5 | $\$ 7,900$ | 10 | 2 |
| Contracts of 1 year | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 , 6 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 1}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ |
| 2004 | 26 | $\$ 6,682$ | 27 | 5 |
| 2003 | 25 | $\$ 6,077$ | 24 | 4 |

Question 65 by Question 76

LRW Faculty Status by Funding for Research Assistants

| Status | Receive <br> sufficient <br> funding for all <br> reasonable <br> requests | Receive annual average <br> funding (\# responses; <br> average funding) |  | Do not <br> receive <br> funding for <br> research <br> assistants |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tenure or tenure-track | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| 2004 | 15 | 5 | $\$ 1,667$ | 3 |
| 2003 | 20 | 2 | $\$ 1,000$ | 2 |
| ABA Standard 405(c) | $\mathbf{2 4}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 3 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ |
| 2004 | 14 | 4 | $\$ 2,333$ | 1 |
| 2003 | 18 | 3 | $\$ 1,667$ | 2 |
| ABA Standard 405(c) track | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |
| 2004 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Contracts of 3 years or more | $\mathbf{2 6}$ | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 5 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 1}$ |
| 2004 | 27 | 5 | $\$ 1,167$ | 4 |
| 2003 | 26 | 3 | $\$ 1,617$ | 8 |
| Contracts of 2 years | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\$ 1,000$ | $\mathbf{4}$ |
| 2004 | 11 | 3 | $\$ 800$ | 9 |
| 2003 | 8 | 2 | $\$ 1,500$ | 9 |
| Contracts of 1 year | $\mathbf{3 5}$ | $\mathbf{3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5}$ |
| 2004 | 29 | 11 | $\$ 1,029$ | 18 |
| 2003 | 29 | 6 | $\$ 1,260$ | 20 |

Question 65 by Question 80

Appendix C
LRW Faculty Status by Average Class Size and Workload

|  | Tenure or <br> tenure-track | ABA Standard <br> 405(c) (2004 data <br> includes 405(c) <br> track answers) | Contracts of 3 <br> years or more | Contracts of 2 <br> years | Contracts of 1 <br> year |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring | Fall | Spring |
| Number of students <br> taught in required <br> program | $\mathbf{4 6 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 . 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 . 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 . 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 . 6 7}$ |
| 2004 | 44.3 | 46.67 | 49.42 | 49.04 | 58.33 | 56.33 | 46.17 | 39.76 | 50.19 | 48.04 |
| 2003 | 42.19 | 44.70 | 52.48 | 51.22 | 49.08 | 48.38 | 45.26 | 44.37 | 46.72 | 55.49 |
| In-class hours of <br> teaching each week | $\mathbf{3 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 4}$ |
| 2004 | 3.50 | 3.78 | 3.50 | 3.29 | 7.27 | 7.02 | 3.93 | 3.59 | 5.47 | 5.27 |
| 2003 | 3.71 | 3.9 | 3.57 | 3.39 | 4.67 | 4.31 | 3.74 | 3.63 | 3.18 | 3.00 |
| Number of major <br> assignments (equal <br> to or greater than 5 <br> pages) | $\mathbf{3 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 4 8}$ |
| 2004 | 2.70 | 2.65 | 3.38 | 2.71 | 3.22 | 2.61 | 3.53 | 2.89 | 3.12 | 2.55 |
| 2003 | 2.89 | 2.94 | 2.91 | 2.41 | 2.94 | 2.58 | 3.0 | 2.63 | 3.11 | 2.53 |
| Number of minor <br> assignments (less <br> than 5 pages) | $\mathbf{4 . 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3 2}$ |
| 2004 | 3.47 | 2.67 | 3.57 | 3.3 | 3.89 | 3.19 | 3.47 | 2.88 | 4.44 | 2.94 |
| 2003 | 3.28 | 2.50 | 3.29 | 2.61 | 3.71 | 2.66 | 2.94 | 2.33 | 3.37 | 2.64 |
| Total number of <br> pages of student <br> work read per term | $\mathbf{1 4 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 2 1}$ |
| 2004 | 1237 | 1427 | 1522 | 1474 | 1633 | 1744 | 1438 | 1543 | 1588 | 1610 |
| 2003 | 1457 | 1479 | 1483 | 1531 | 1584 | 1744 | 1432 | 1408 | 1541 | 1674 |
| Total hours in <br> conference required <br> or strongly <br> recommended | $\mathbf{4 9 . 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 . 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 . 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 . 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 . 2 8}$ |
| 2004 | 47.79 | 47.65 | 43.5 | 35.45 | 53.19 | 49.33 | 47.61 | 37.81 | 50.78 | 42.98 |
| 2003 | 46.00 | 45.19 | 45.90 | 45.55 | 52.19 | 51.56 | 53.75 | 46.38 | 80.32 | 43.77 |
| Total hours <br> preparing major <br> research and writing <br> assignments | $\mathbf{2 8 . 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 . 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 . 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 . 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 . 6 5}$ |
| 2004 | 25.44 | 30.68 | 34.27 | 27.96 | 27.41 | 31.88 | 30.88 | 31.93 | 30.86 |  |
| 2003 | 34.69 | 47.95 | 47.00 | 30.15 | 26.53 | 25.67 | 26.33 | 29.82 | 31.13 |  |

Appendix C

| Total hours <br> preparing for class | $\mathbf{5 7 . 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 . 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 . 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 1 . 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 . 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 . 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 . 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 6 . 7 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 . 3 3}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 2004 | 58.50 | 58.06 | 50.27 | 49.59 | 51.21 | 49.22 | 60.33 | 59.00 | 70.43 | 61.41 |
| 2003 | 56.29 | 53.38 | 66.84 | 57.68 | 57.67 | 51.52 | 69.38 | 63.13 | 67.17 | 61.4 |

Question 65 by Question 82

Additional Analysis of LRW Faculty Salary (Q. 75):
LRW Faculty Salary by Average Class Size (First Fall and First Spring Combined)

| Average <br> Class Size | Total <br> Responses | Average Low <br> Salary | Average High <br> Salary | Average "Average" <br> Salary |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ or <br> below | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 3 6 , 9 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 0 , 6 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 3 , 8 0 7}$ |
| 2004 | 2 | $\$ 45,000$ | $\$ 59,750$ | $\$ 52,375$ |
| 2003 | 2 | $\$ 66,500$ | $\$ 112,500$ | $\$ 89,500$ |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ to 30 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 7 , 8 7 5}$ | $\$ 61,875$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 4 , 8 7 5}$ |
| 2004 | 5 | $\$ 48,000$ | $\$ 67,000$ | $\$ 57,500$ |
| 2003 | 5 | $\$ 39,800$ | $\$ 45,970$ | $\$ 42,885$ |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ to 35 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 6 , 7 5 0}$ | $\$ 68,889$ | $\$ 62,575$ |
| 2004 | 6 | $\$ 57,417$ | $\$ 75,333$ | $\$ 66,375$ |
| 2003 | 7 | $\$ 43,714$ | $\$ 51,100$ | $\$ 47,407$ |
| $\mathbf{3 6}$ to 40 | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | $\$ 48,025$ | $\$ 55,825$ | $\$ 51,925$ |
| 2004 | 15 | $\$ 46,147$ | $\$ 53,836$ | $\$ 49,997$ |
| 2003 | 16 | $\$ 46,125$ | $\$ 57,066$ | $\$ 51,595$ |
| $\mathbf{4 1}$ to 45 | $\mathbf{2 9}$ | $\$ 53,496$ | $\$ 60,644$ | $\$ 57,070$ |
| 2004 | 16 | $\$ 42,875$ | $\$ 49,094$ | $\$ 45,984$ |
| 2003 | 14 | $\$ 47,357$ | $\$ 55,429$ | $\$ 51,393$ |
| $\mathbf{4 6}$ to 50 | $\mathbf{1 2}$ | $\$ 48,575$ | $\$ 65,850$ | $\$ 57,213$ |
| 2004 | 20 | $\$ 50,568$ | $\$ 62,406$ | $\$ 56,183$ |
| 2003 | 21 | $\$ 47,360$ | $\$ 62,471$ | $\$ 54,915$ |
| $\mathbf{5 1}$ to 55 | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\$ 45,581$ | $\$ 52,181$ | $\$ 48,881$ |
| 2004 | 6 | $\$ 47,083$ | $\$ 53,833$ | $\$ 50,458$ |
| 2003 | 8 | $\$ 41,625$ | $\$ 52,313$ | $\$ 46,969$ |
| $\mathbf{5 6}$ to 60 | $\mathbf{1 0}$ | $\$ 49,963$ | $\$ 58,566$ | $\$ 54,265$ |
| 2004 | 11 | $\$ 48,091$ | $\$ 56,773$ | $\$ 52,432$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Appendix C

| 2003 | 10 | $\$ 48,100$ | $\$ 56,000$ | $\$ 52,100$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{6 1}$ or <br> above | $\mathbf{1 1}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 6 6 , 9 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 5 , 1 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 6 9 , 7 7 8}$ |
| 2004 | 9 | $\$ 60,894$ | $\$ 65,228$ | $\$ 63,061$ |
| 2003 | 9 | $\$ 61,478$ | $\$ 72,756$ | $\$ 67,117$ |

Question 75 by Question 82a

LRW Faculty Salary by Additional Courses Taught

|  |  |  | If yes, When |  | If yes, Type of Course |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Yes | No | During <br> regular <br> academic <br> year | During <br> separate <br> summer <br> session <br> only | Upper- <br> level <br> LRW <br> courses | Non- <br> LRW <br> courses |
| Average Low <br> Salary | $\mathbf{\$ 5 3 , 3 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 6 , 8 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 4 , 4 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 0 , 8 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 1 , 0 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 4 , 2 9 0}$ |
| 2004 | $\$ 50,788$ | $\$ 45,123$ | $\$ 50,925$ | $\$ 49,250$ | $\$ 49,319$ | $\$ 50,908$ |
| 2003 | $\$ 48,452$ | $\$ 46,269$ | $\$ 49,996$ | $\$ 44,973$ | $\$ 48,091$ | $\$ 49,849$ |
| Average High <br> Salary | $\mathbf{\$ 6 4 , 6 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 0 , 5 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 6 6 , 3 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 5 9 , 3 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 6 1 , 5 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 6 5 , 5 1 1}$ |
| 2004 | $\$ 61,210$ | $\$ 53,350$ | $\$ 61,440$ | $\$ 59,894$ | $\$ 58,573$ | $\$ 60,741$ |
| 2003 | $\$ 60,194$ | $\$ 56,885$ | $\$ 62,694$ | $\$ 56,799$ | $\$ 59,737$ | $\$ 60,577$ |

Question 75 by Question 85

Faculty Salary by Scholarship Expectation

|  | Required to Produce Scholarship (\# responses; salary) |  | Expected to Produce Scholarship (\# responses; salary) |  | Encouraged to Produce Scholarship (\# responses; salary) |  | Neither Required Nor Expected to Produce Scholarship (\# responses; salary) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average Low Salary | 18 | \$60,970 | 12 | \$60,643 | 36 | \$51,363 | 68 | \$48,633 |
| Average High Salary |  | \$83,236 |  | \$71,143 |  | \$62,390 |  | \$55,143 |
| 2004 | 13 | \$55,385 | 4 | \$60,250 | 24 | \$49,438 | 49 | \$47,032 |
| 2004 |  | \$73,808 |  | \$75,000 |  | \$63,591 |  | \$52,226 |
| 2003 | 15 | \$60,600 | 7 | \$48,429 | 21 | \$47,524 | 53 | \$44,358 |
| 2003 |  | \$89,273 |  | \$61,886 |  | \$56,238 |  | \$53,567 |

Question 75 by Question 81b

Faculty Salary by Committee Service

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Serve as a voting } \\ \text { member } \\ \text { (\# responses; salary) } \end{gathered}$ |  | Serve as a non-voting member (\# responses; salary) |  | Do not serve (\# responses; salary) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average Low Salary | 98 | \$53,973 | 7 | \$42,500 | 28 | \$46,852 |
| Average High Salary |  | \$64,461 |  | \$53,833 |  | \$55,159 |
| 2004 | 61 | \$52,204 | 6 | \$40,667 | 25 | \$44,832 |
| 2004 |  | \$63,833 |  | \$48,417 |  | \$51,172 |
| 2003 | 61 | \$49,768 | 7 | \$42,286 | 24 | \$44,872 |
| 2003 |  | \$63,206 |  | \$49,000 |  | \$54,746 |

Question 75 by Question 83

## Other Analysis

Director and LRW Faculty Voting Rights and Faculty Meeting Attendance and Size of Program (including full-time, part-time, and adjunct faculty)

| number of responses (average number of faculty in responding programs: fulltime; part-time; adjunct) | Director Attends and Votes on All Matters | Director Attends and Votes on All Matters Except Hiring, Promotions, and Tenure | Director Attends but Does Not Vote | Director <br> Does Not <br> Attend or <br> Vote | N/A |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LRW Faculty Attend and Vote on All Matters | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (5.5 ; 0,0.75) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (5 ; 0.05 ; 10) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ (2.67 ; 0 ; 4.83) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 2004 | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (5.75 ; 0.25 ; 6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (3.5 ; 0 ; 0.5) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ (5.5 ; 0 ; 5.33) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (5.5 ; 2.0 ; 2.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ (3.0 ; 0.5 ; 7.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LRW Faculty Attend and Vote on All Matters Except Hiring, Promotions, and Tenure | 0 | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 25 \\ (4.36 ; 2.24 ; 2.44) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (6 ; 1 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ (6.56 ; 0 ; 0.22) \end{gathered}$ |
| 2004 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (4 ; 0 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17 \\ (4.12 ; 0.41 ; 2.82) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8 \\ (3.5 ; 0.125 ; \\ 0.875) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (3.5 ; 0 ; 21.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21 \\ (2.7 ; 0.75 ; 4.65) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 13 \\ (4.23 ; 4.33 ; \\ 2.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LRW Faculty Attend but Do Not Vote | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (5 ; 0 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ (5.5 ; 0.1 ; 5.4) \end{gathered}$ | 17 $(6 ; 1.35 ;$ $0.59)$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ (5.20 ; 0.40 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ |
| 2004 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ (5.67 ; 2 ; 5.33) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20 \\ (5.1 ; 0.05 ; 3) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (6 ; 0 ; 0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (3 ; 3 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ (6.05 ; 7.0 ; 20.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 20 \\ (5.53 ; 2.79 ; \\ 2.25) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ (5.29 ; 1.0 ; \\ 4.0) \end{gathered}$ |
| LRW Faculty Do Not Attend or Vote | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (0 ; 2.5 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (4 ; 2 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | 3 (5.67; $0 ;$ <br> 2) | 0 |
| 2004 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (0 ; 4 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ (5.8 ; 1.4 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ (3.33 ; 0 \end{gathered}$ $0)$ | 0 |
| 2003 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (5.0 ; 4.0 ; 5.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (8.5 ; 0 ; 0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (5.0 ; 0 ; 0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 |

[^1]LRW Faculty Status by Director Status and Size of Program (including full-time, part-time, and adjunct faculty)

| number of <br> responses <br> (average <br> number of <br> faculty \& TAs <br> in responding <br> programs: <br> full-time; part- <br> time; adjunct; <br> TAs) | Tenured, primary responsibility is LRW | Untenured tenure track, primary responsibility is LRW | Nontenuretrack, primary responsibility is LRW | Admin. or faculty, primary responsibility not LRW | Admin. primary respon. is LRW | Clinical tenure or clinical tenure track | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LRW Faculty on Tenure or tenure-track | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8 \\ (4.5 ; 0.25 ; \\ 13.63 ; 1.88) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ (3 ; 0 ; 0 ; 5.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (5 ; 0 ; 1 ; 26) \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{1}{(2 ; 0 ; 1 ; 2)}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (2 ; 1 ; 5 ; \\ 3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (3 ; 0 ; 8 ; \\ 0.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 2004 | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ (2.3 ; 0.1 ; 9.2 ; \\ 6.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (2.5 ; 0.5 ; 0.75 ; \\ 1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (4.5 ; 0 ; 1.5 ; \\ 12.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (2 ; 0 ; 0 ; \end{gathered}$ <br> 3) | 0 |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ (3.58 ; 0.5 ; \\ 21.2 ; 8.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5 \\ (4.0 ; 3.0 \\ 9.0 ; 1.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (2.0 ; 0 \\ 0 ; 0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1 \\ (4.0 ; 1.0 ; \\ 0 ; 9.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2 \\ (3.0 ; 8.0 ; \\ 7.0 ; 6.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LRW Faculty with ABA Standard 405(c) or 405(c) track | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ (5.14 ; 0.29 ; \\ 6.71 ; 2.43) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (4 ; 0 ; 0 ; 1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 13 \\ (5.31 ; 0 ; 2.77 \\ 2.23) \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{2}{(4 ; 0 ; 0 ; 6)}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ (5.67 ; 0 ; \\ 7.33 ; 12) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (7 ; 0 ; 1 ; \\ 0.5) \end{gathered}$ |
| 2004 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 12 \\ (4.25 ; 0.167 ; \\ 4.58 ; 7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (6 ; 0 ; 0 ; 7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ (6.44 ; 0.11 ; \\ 5.57 ; 2.44) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | 5 $(3.4 ; 0 ;$ $1 ; 4.4)$ | 0 |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6 \\ (5.08 ; 1.0 ; \\ 10.83 ; 23.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 10 \\ (6.35 ; 1.0 ; \\ .033 ; 16.65) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (4.0 ; 0 ; \\ 0 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 1 $(8.0 ; 0 ;$ $0 ; 6.0)$ | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ (6.67 ; 0 ; \\ 3.0 ; 2.0) \end{gathered}$ |
| LRW Faculty with Contracts of 3 years or more | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ (6.25 ; .025 ; 0 ; \\ 9.63) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (8.5 ; 1 ; 0 ; 1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19 \\ (5.16 ; 3.21 ; \\ 2.95 ; 2.95) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (4.5 ; 0 ; 0 ; 3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (9.5 ; 0 ; 3 ; \\ 1) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 3 $(5 ; 0 ;$ $1.33 ; 1.67)$ |
| 2004 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 8 \\ (6 ; 0.375 ; 2 \\ 3.63) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 13 \\ (4.62 ; 0.15 ; \\ 6.54 ; 3.85) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (3 ; 1 ; 0 ; 6) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1 \\ (2 ; 0 ; 1 ; \\ 9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3 \\ (5.33 ; 0 ; 1 ; \\ 11.67) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} 6 \\ (4.67 ; 1.0 ; \\ 4.33 ; 9.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (0 ; 0 ; \\ 15.0 ; 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15 \\ (6.28 ; 2.2 ; \\ 21.0 ; 7.31) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (3.0 ; 1.0 ; \\ 0 ; 6.0) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3 \\ (5.33 ; 0 ; \\ 1.0 ; 7.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ (5.05 ; 0 \\ 6.0 ; 12.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| LRW Faculty | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Appendix C

| with <br> Contracts of 2 years | (5; 0; 4; 2.67) | $\begin{gathered} \text { (3.33; 0; 5; } \\ 5.67 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & (4.57 ; 0.14 ; \\ & 2.29 ; 15.14) \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline(8 ; 0 ; 1 ; \\ 6) \end{array}$ | $(10 ; 0 ; 1 ;$ <br> 0) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2004 | $\begin{gathered} 3 \\ (4 ; 0 ; 23.3 ; \\ 6.67) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (5 ; 0.5 ; 4 ; 2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11 \\ (4.91 ; 1.82 ; \\ 5.36 ; 6.27) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 2 \\ (4 ; 0 ; 0 ; \\ 18) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (7 ; 0 ; 0 \end{gathered}$ 16) |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4 \\ (5.08 ; 0 ; \\ 23.67 ; 3.83) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 7 \\ (4.30 ; 11.0 ; \\ 5.67 ; 10.75) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1 \\ (0 ; 0 ; \\ 0 ; 30.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1 \\ (8.0 ; 0 ; \\ 0 ; 6.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 |
| LRW Faculty with Contracts of 1 year | $\begin{gathered} 9 \\ (5.33 ; 0.22 ; 4 ; \\ 5.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ (4 ; 0.43 ; 2.14 \\ 9.14) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23 \\ (4.35 ; 1.3 ; 2 \\ 2.48) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (6 ; 0 ; 0 ; \\ 12) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (5 ; 0 ; 0 ; \\ 0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 5 \\ (6.4 ; 0.2 ; \\ 3.6 ; 0.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 2004 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 9 \\ (4.56 ; 0.56 ; \\ 2.33 ; 3.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 6 \\ (3.67 ; 0.167 ; \\ .034 ; 7.33) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 27 \\ (4.33 ; 0.33 \\ 0.59 ; 4.59) \end{gathered}$ | 0 | 0 | $\begin{gathered} 1 \\ (2 ; 0 ; 1 ; \\ 9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 4 \\ (4.75 ; \\ 1.25 ; 3.5 ; \\ 1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 2003 | $\begin{gathered} 7 \\ (4.29 ; 1.5 ; \\ 11.0 ; 3.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8 \\ (4.21 ; 1.0 ; \\ 5.0 ; 8.75) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 23 \\ (5.36 ; 1.70 ; \\ 8.16 ; 12.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1 \\ (0 ; 0 ; \\ 6.0 ; 10.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1 \\ (5.0 ; 0 ; \\ 0 ; 4.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 7 \\ (4.0 ; 3.5 ; \\ 0 ; 14.83) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Question 65 by Question 45 by Question 57


[^0]:    Question 6 by Question 49

[^1]:    Question 60 by Question 84 by Question 57

